



Gc  
929.2  
W118b  
1289667

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION


ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01437 2285



# THE WADES

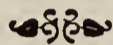


Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/wadeshistoryoffa00bead>

# THE WADES

## *The History of a Family*



Dealing with the Kith and Kin  
of  
ZACHARY AND MARY HATTON WADE  
Their descendants and related  
lines — male and female  
in  
Maryland, Virginia, Tennessee,  
South Carolina, North Carolina,  
and other states

*By*  
*Zada Wade Beadles*



*Published for the Author*

MRS. JESSE ASA BEADLES

2845 PARK PLACE WEST • CAIRO, ILLINOIS

Copyright 1963 by  
Mrs. Zada Wade Beadles

Library of Congress  
Catalog Card No. 63-17254

Printed in the United States of America by  
McCowat-Mercer Press, Inc.  
Jackson, Tennessee

1289667

*The Wades*

To trace the Wade ancestral tree  
To the very roots of pedigree  
Ever a task as ridiculous, through antedeluvian  
Mists as thick as a London fog, such a line  
To pick were enough in truth to puzzle  
Ole Nick, not to mention Sir Harry Nicolas  
(a noted genealogist 1799 to 1848)  
It would exhaust all the arts heralds  
Showed in their old visitations to trace  
Wade to Waden—  
But waiving all such digressions, suffice  
It according to family lore, a Patriarch  
Wade there lived of yore who was famed  
For his great possessions.  
Tradition said he feathered his nest  
Through an agricultural interest in  
The golden age of farming—  
When golden eggs were laid by geese  
And Colchian sheep wore a golden fleece,  
And golden apples (the stealing kind)  
Of Hesperides, now so hard to find,  
Made Horticulture quite charming—  
(with apologies to the shade of Thomas Hood)  
A noted genealogist 1799-1848 wrote this—

Contributed by Mrs. Josephine Wade Hughes, Box D, Dover,  
Maine, February 9, 1928.



## *Contents*

	PAGE
Early History of the Wades.....	12
The First Generation, Zachary Wade.....	15
The Second Generation, Robert Wade.....	18
The Third Generation, Richard Wade.....	24
The Fourth Generation, John Wade.....	26
The Fifth Generation, William Wade.....	56
The Sixth Generation, Hilleary Wade.....	152
The Seventh Generation, William Brawner Wade.....	175
The Eighth Generation, Zada Wade.....	208
The Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Generations, Thomas Beadles.....	223
The Wades in the Public Records.....	225
The Wade Reunion .....	238

## *Illustrations*

Section Facing Page 24

The Wade Crest

Ship on which John Wade came to Virginia

Dumbarton House

Dumbarton Oaks

Jamestown, Va., Church and Graveyard

Burial place of Henry Brawner

William E. Wade

Home of Hilleary Wade and Louise Edwards Wade

First Presbyterian Church, Trenton, Tenn.

Capt. Charles Newton Wade

Home of Capt. Charles Newton Wade, Trenton, Tenn.

Confederate Records

Richard Henry Wade — Sallie Morton Wade

William Brawner Wade — Emily McNeely Wade — Zada Wade Beadles

Mrs. Zada Wade Beadles copying names on Monument

Children of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Bangers

Communion vessels donated by Wade ancestors

Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Wade

Ben Shute, director of Atlanta Art Institute, and his wife, the former Miss Keenan Wade

## *Author's Preface*

Material published here has been gathered over a period of many years by the author as a labor of love for the Wade family of which she is a member, and for the other members of the family—now widely scattered—who may someday need specific information contained herein.

The purpose of this History is to inform the descendants now living of Zachary Wade of their ancestry and to give biographers of the Wade children of our forbear so that he or she might learn of the whereabouts of their kin and if they wish to do so they might renew the acquaintances and kinship with their cousins where the older members of the family have left off.

To the countless number of people who so graciously granted interviews and gave of their time in the research of material, special acknowledgement is given.



# THE WADES

## *Early History of The Wades*

The origin of the Wades is lost in the mists of history. Legend has it that the first Wade was a norseman and married a mermaid! Some authorities claim that early families of the name were descended from one who bore the Norse baptismal name of Wade. The name is generally believed to have been of local origin and derived from the ancient Anglo-Saxon word "wath" meaning "a ford," being first taken by one who lived at or near a ford or crossing of a river. Variant spellings in ancient records are Wadde, Wad, Waude, Wath, Waythe, Waad, Waade, and Wade.

The earliest Wade listed in a widely distributed record<sup>1</sup> is Armagil Waad (d. 1568) of an ancient Yorkshire family who is thought to be the first to be granted a coat-of-arms. He is said to have been born in 1511 at Kilnsey, near Coniston. His mother was a daughter of Comyn and sister of Alured Comyn, Prior of St. Oswald Noslhzaker. He was one of the adventurers in Hore's voyage to North America in 1536, sailing with Oliver Daubeney and others in the "Minion" from Gravesend. They reached Cape Breton, Canada, in about two months and also stopped at Newfoundland and Penguin Island. His son, Sir William Waad, described him as the first English explorer of America because of this voyage; but this, subsequently paraphrased into "the English Columbus," has no justification; the phrase is equally applicable to all who sailed with him. Armagil Waad, born 1511, died at Belsize, June 20, 1568, and was buried in Hampstead Church. Here an alabaster monument with a long inscription was erected to his memory by his son, William, but no trace of the monument remains today. Armagil was twice married. His first wife was Anne, daughter of Thomas Marbury (Merbury), a merchant of London. His second wife was Alice, daughter of Richard Patten (died 1536). Alice was the widow of Thomas Searle of Essex and sister of William Patten. By her, Armagil had seventeen children. His three children by his first wife and eleven of the seventeen by his second wife all died before his own death. The eldest surviving son was Sir William Waad; another was Thomas (1547-1594).

The second Waad of record was Armagil's son, Sir William Waad, born in 1546. Both William's parents died in 1568, and William inherited the family property as oldest living son. His life was devoted to the service of the Crown: he served as clerk of the council and as lieutenant of the Tower, and travelled widely on the continent in diplomatic service. He also served as a member of Parliament: in 1588 for Thetford; in 1601 for Preston; and for several other terms of office. Knighthood was bestowed upon him by James I, May 20, 1603. Sir William was first married in 1586 (Vol. LVIII, page 402, *Dictionary of National Biography*) to Anne (1571-1589), daughter of Owen

---

<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth Wade (1546-1623) married Robert Allott of Butley-Yorkshire.

Waller, a citizen of London, and was involved in much litigation concerning her property in East Ham. She died in 1589 in childbirth. The record does not state whether this was the birth of her only son Armagil, but it can be assumed that this is so. Sir William married again, about 1599; his second wife was also Anne, a daughter of Sir Humphrey Browne. The second Anne had one son, James (1606?-1671), and five daughters. Sir William, a shareholder in the Virginia Colony, died in 1623, at his Manor of Battailes, Essex, October 21.

It is said that the Wades of Virginia claim descent from Armagil Waad (1511-1568), but the question remains as to whether this descent was through Sir William or through another of the six surviving children. At any rate, there is a will of an Armagil Wade who lived in York County, Virginia, in 1644, and was Burgess in 1657. This will, undated mentions sons Thomas Wade, William, daughter Joyce. York County records reveal the names of Armagil Wade, Edward, Thomas, William, John, Richard, James, Joseph, Mildred Wade—surely some or all of these were descendants of the first Armagil Waad of England who was no inconsiderable figure in the history of his own land. James (1606-1671), son of Sir William, married Frances ..... (born 1628); their children were William (.....) and Ann, born 1651, who married Sir Edward Bash. James's widow married Sir Joseph Douglas.

Tradition has it that at an early day two brothers came from England and settled in the colony of Maryland. They afterwards moved, one going to New York and the other to Virginia; and from these have come the Wades who moved ever westward and contributed their share of the making of many of these United States.

*Maryland Records*, page 289: Oaths of Fidelity and Support, Prince Georges County, Maryland, March 2, 1778. There is a list of names of the "free male inhabitants who took the oath of fidelity agreeable to an act entitled an act for the better security of the government before us of the trusting of the peace for the county aforesaid . . . and of King George . . ." List of names of persons who took the oath includes:

John Edwards, Charles Co., militia, Capt. Clarkson's Co., 12th Battalion.  
Zack Wade, Charles Co. militia, Capt. Martin's Co., 26th Bn.  
Henry Brawner, Sergeant; Capt. Rich Bennett Mitchell's Company.  
Edward Brawner, private  
Barton Brawner  
William Brawner  
Zack Wade

The Wades were among the earliest settlers in the Colony of Virginia. They came from England as far back as 1656. We find the record of a Daniel Wade, who was probably the emigrant ancestor of the Halifax families, although no effort has been made to trace the connections down through intervening genera-

tions. The record above mentioned is an appeal to the Governor of the Colony to remit a fine which had according to law been imposed for planting or replanting tobacco after the first of July. The penalty for this was a fine of 10,000 lbs. of tobacco. The object of this law which continued in force for a long period was two-fold: First to prevent an over production and second to prevent the raising of an inferior quality of staples, the ultimate purpose of course being to maintain a high price for the product on which the planter depended for its revenue. The petition is worthy of insertion as it is not only the first record found of *the Wades*, but shows something of the method of tobacco planting in Virginia during the period (1691). Any tobacco planter of the present day will fully understand how the law was evaded and appreciate the shrewdness of the method. The petition was as follows—copied verbatim: "To The Rt. Honorable Francis Nicholas, Esquire—Their Majesties Lieutenant Governor of Virginia "Daniel Wade humbly presenth yo petrees having lived in this Colony 35 years always observed it to be your constant practice of planters while tobacco was small in weeding where a plant was wanting to supply yr place taking one out of a hill that had two and never hearing of any law to the contrary did the like last summer for which he at a court held in Surry County yr 19th. of this instant January upon the information to an act in that case made I provided "And in that (yo petres) fault was only through ignorance and not out of any contempt of authority having yr last day of June cutting all the tobacco plants growing in bed that he might manifest his obedience to the law.

"The law required the planters to cut down and destroy all plants left in beds not transplanted by July 1st." He made humbly implores yr Hon. favorable consideration of his offence and begs you to remit that part of his fine due to their mas viz. 5000# tobacco. And yr put in duty bound shall even pray, etc. signed Daniel Wade 23/34 *The Virginia Magazine*.

Surrey County, where Daniel Wade lived, lies on the James River below Richmond, Virginia, and was one of the original shires organized in 1634. It adjoins the southern part of Charles County, lying south of the river. The Wades doubtless like many other old families moved westward with the tide of emigration until at the middle of the next century—fifty or sixty years—we find them in Halifax, then in Bedford County, and many others.

In old vestry books of Sutrim (or Antrim) Parish, Halifax County, have been found the names of Edward and Andrew Wade, who were vestrymen as far back as 1752. They were doubtless descendants of Daniel and ancestors of the Wade Family which lived in Halifax County at the time of the Revolution. Many married and moved to South Carolina, North Carolina, Tennessee, and other states. The families were very large. They had doubtless lived in the tidewater region of Virginia for several generations and like many others had moved to Amelia County, Charlott County, thence to Halifax County.

## *The First Generation*

ZACHARY, 1627-1677, AND MARY HATTON  
WADE, .....-1678

### *Their Children:*

Mary, April 21, 1661-July 21, 1661

Sarah, July 7, 1662-Aug. 17(7?), 1662

Edward, Nov. 2, 1670-Aug. 22, 1672

William, b....., d. Nov. 3, 1673

Richard, b. c.1664, d. 1727

m. 1st, Ann Jones

m. 2nd, Mary Glover Meek

Robert, b....., d. 1713

m. Elizabeth Sprigg

Theodosia, b....., d. 1749

m. William Stone

ZACHARY (sometimes referred to as Zacharias) WADE came as an immigrant to Maryland, was Executor and presumably the younger brother of Dr. John Wade. Brother of Wm. Wade, Cecil, Warwickshire, England.—Ref.: *Land Patents*: Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

ZACHARY WADE was owner of extensive lands in the Province of Maryland—in Charles, Talbot, Prince Georges, and other counties. He first appeared on record as chosen to represent New Town, Charles County, at the first Assembly of Maryland, held at St. Leonard's Creek, April 7-20, 1657.<sup>1</sup> Again he held public office, from 1662 until his death in 1677, as one of the "Gentlemen Justices" or Commissioner of Peace of Charles County.<sup>2</sup> He married Mary Hatton (died 1678), daughter of Richard and Margaret Hatton.

Lands held by Zachary included 400 acres called "Wade's Point" in Talbot County on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, sold to William Leeds in 1665.<sup>3</sup> (Provincial Records FF 1669, p. 107) At his death, he owned various parcels of land totaling close to 3,000 acres as listed in his will. (See page 16)

There is a monument in Washington, D. C., on 15th Street between Constitution Avenue and East Street, erected by the National Daughters of American Colonists, April 25, 1936, "To the original patentees prior to 1700 whose land grants embrace the site of the Federal City." The name of Zachary Wade is among those listed, followed by the date, "1670."

---

<sup>1</sup> Copied from Deed Book, p. 31, V. No. 1.

<sup>2</sup> Charles County, Maryland; LaPlata, Maryland.

<sup>3</sup> Archives Vol. 41-5-15 show Zachary Wade was a Member of First Assembly of Maryland.

WILL. ZACHARY WADE (1627-1677), CHARLES COUNTY  
WILL BOOK 9, P. 16

"Zachary Wade, Charles Co., Md.

5 March 1677-25 May 1677

"To eldest son Richard and heirs, 550 acres Linne and Linnes Enlargement; 400 acres Wadeson and Wadesons Enlargement, and half of a 1050-acre tract called Locust Thicket being land bought by testator and brother Randolph Hanson from Thomas Brooks. Also land at the head of Piscataway Creek.<sup>4</sup>

"To son Robert and heirs 600 acres, part of Market Overton; 500 acres Forest Green; 350 acres Stony Harbour, on Piscataway Creek, and 200 acres, part of Friendship.

"To daughter Theodosia Stone, land on the eastern branch of Piscataway Creek<sup>5</sup> taken up by testator and brother Luke Gardner. Also the remainder of Market Overton, aforesaid.<sup>6</sup>

"To Mary Hanson, personalty.

"To three children aforesaid, residue of estate; should any die without issue, survivor or survivors to inherit deceased's portion. In event of death of all children without issue, estate to be divided between brother-in-law Randolph Hanson's sons and William Hatton's sons."

Executors: Brother Randolph (Randall) Hanson, William Hatton.

Zachary Wade devised to his son Zachary Wade the following tracts: 500 acres called Linnes, 400 acres Wadeson, and half of a tract of Locust Point, a tract of 1060 acres bought with his brother-in-law Randolph Hanson.

### REFERENCES:

1. Maryland Archives, Vol. 41, page 62. "Cecelius Absolute Lord and Proprietary of the Province of Maryland and Avalon to the Sheriff of St. Mary's County, Nicholas, Gwyther, Gentlemen: These are to will and require you to come to the usual place 10 April 1657 to choose fit men to sit in an Assembly to be holden at St. Leonard's Creek, 7-20 April next." Dated 26 March 1657.<sup>7</sup> Among the freemen chosen was Zachary Wade for New Town.

2. Maryland Archives, Vol. 41, page 6: Henry Adams ordered to administer the oath to Mr. Zachary Wade to be Commissioner of Peace of Charles County, Md. Dated 20 September 1662.<sup>8</sup>

3. Provincial Court Records: FF 1665-1669, page 107. Deed, October 12, 1665.

<sup>4</sup> This must be the land called Wade's Adventure.

<sup>5</sup> This must be a half of 780 acres called Good Luck or Brothers Purchase.

<sup>6</sup> This "remainder" would amount to 600 acres; Market Overton was 1200 acres, and 600 acres were left to Robert, above.

<sup>7</sup> This date may be a typographical error, as history shows that the first Assembly was held in January, 1638, having been called in 1637.

<sup>8</sup> Commissioners were members of the Governor's Council, which later became the upper house of the bilateral legislative body.

*Other References to Zachary Wade* showing colonial service: Maryland Archives, Vol. 15, page 21, dated 1667; Vol. 5, page 75, dated 1670; Vol. 15, page 68, dated 1675; page 71, dated 1676; page 72, dated 1676; Vol. 41, page 62.

### MISCELLANEOUS REFERENCES:

"Archives of Maryland, year 1646,<sup>9</sup> Zachary Wade of Charles County was Burgess. This day came Mr. Zachary Wade, Burgess from the lower house, desiring the Governor to sign a warrant to press boat and lands to carry said Zachary Wade up on a present employment where up on (the business being not signified upon which the said Wade was to be employed.) The Governor asked the opinion of the upper house whether the warrant should be signed yes or no and resolved in the negation till the cause were known, whereupon the Speaker came and said it was<sup>10</sup> but for the Statutes of England, April 1, 1662; at the Assembly begun at St. Mary's from Charles County, Zachary Wade, Gentlemen."

Maryland Calendar of Wills, dated September 4, 1658. Will of John Wade, Sr. . . . Zacharias Wade is named administrator.

Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. 7, page 206

Zachariah 2nd, Planter of Charles County, Maryland

November 30, 1736-March 3, 1737

To eldest son Richard and heirs

To youngest sons Zachariah and John Courts Wade and their heirs

---

<sup>9</sup> This date is doubtful; probably should be 1666, maybe 1676.

<sup>10</sup> A line or two seems to have been omitted from the copy provided by a researcher in Washington. The text here given is copied exactly from that copy.

# The Second Generation

ROBERT AND ELIZABETH SPRIGG WADE, ....., 1713

## Their Children:

Zachary, b....., d. 1744	m. Mary ..... (1692-1745) 1744
Robert, b. 1707, d.....	m. Elizabeth Hamilton, of John Hamilton (b. 1708) .
Eleanor, b....., d.....	m. Samuel Magruder
Nehemiah, b....., d.....	m. c. 1728 Eleanor Magruder (1705- of Samuel and Sarah (Beale)
Zephaniah, b....., d.....	m. Verlinda Pottenger (1706- of John and Mary)
Ann, b....., d.....	m. Alexander Magruder
Richard, b....., d. 1738	m. Elizabeth Edgar

ROBERT WADE, younger surviving son of Zachary Wade (d. 1713), Prince Georges County, Maryland, inherited from his father 1650 acres in Prince Georges County, Maryland, made up of half of Market Overton, 600 acres; Forest Green, parts of Stony Harbour and Friendship, the latter being his place of residence.<sup>1</sup>

Robert married Elizabeth Sprigg, daughter of Thomas and Elinor Nuthall Sprigg. (See Appendix I, Sprigg Family.) He was a captain of cavalry in Piscataway Parish, Prince Georges County, from 1694 to 1697.<sup>2</sup>

ELIZABETH SPRIGG WADE was executrix of her husband's will. Between February 2 and October 28, 1714, some time before Robert's estate was finally settled,<sup>3</sup> she married William Penson (1679-1740).

ROBERT WADE is one of the Honor Ancestors of Colonial Dames.

WILL: Prince Georges County, Maryland, Will Book 1, page 72.

"Robert Wade, Prince George Co., Md., Gentleman 4 Dec 1713-2 Feb 1713/4

"To eldest son Zachary Wade, part of Stony Harbour on north side and 100 acres on the lower end of south side, ye whole being 700 acres to him and heirs.

<sup>1</sup> Will of Zachary Wade, preceding chapter.

<sup>2</sup> List of military officers of Prince Georges County, Maryland, 1694-1697: "Mr. Robert Wade, Captain of Horse in Piscataway Parish." Maryland Archives 20, p. 379.

<sup>3</sup> Prince Georges County, Maryland, Adm. Bonds, No. 1, page 79: Robert Wade; Executrix, Elizabeth Wade. 2 Feb. 1713/14. Adm. J. P., No. 1, page 143. Second account. William Penson and Elizabeth his wife, executrix of Robert Wade. 28 October 1714.

“To son Robert Wade balance of tract of land called Stony Harbour, lying on the south side.

“To sons Nehemiah and Zephaniah, land called Market Overton, lying on Piscataway in Prince Georges Co., 600 acres to be divided between them and if either die before they are 21 years, the survivor to inherit the land.

“To daughter Eleanor Magruder and Ann Wade, land called Forest Green on the Mattawoman Creek adjacent the land of John and Mary Clark and now in possession of Mr. George Dent. Should Ann die a minor, her part to son Richard Wade.

“To son Richard Wade land called Friendship, 250 acres, the land that I now dwell on, after the death of Elizabeth his mother, my dear wife.

“To wife Elizabeth Wade, 250 acres Friendship.

“To son Zachary Wade, cows, negro girl, etc., etc.

“Children hereafter named to have the following legacies:

- son Robert, to have negro Jack;
- son Nehemiah to have Frank;
- son Zephaniah to have negro Moll;
- son Richard to have Chas., Ann and Jenny.
- Balance to wife, and she to be Executrix.”

MARYLAND CALENDAR OF WILLS, VOLUME 6,  
PAGE 37

RICHARD WADE (eldest son of Zachary and Mary Hatton Wade, brother of Robert Wade), Charles County.....August 7, 1727  
September 18, 1727

Son Zachariah and heirs—Lynn and Lynns enlargement, Douglass adventure and Douglas enlargement and personalty aforesaid his mother’s decease.

Son Robert and heirs—“Robert’s Adventure,” Prince George County, and personalty after mother’s decease.

Daughters Mary Manning and Ginnie Godfrey—personalty on decease of mother-in-law.

Exec: Sons Zachariah and Robert

Test: William Williams, Barbara Barnes, Robert Ferrall, October 11, 1727.  
Mary Wade, Widow, renounces above will.

RELATED FAMILIES

*Sprigg.* (Sprigg Genealogy, *Maryland Historical Magazine*)

THOMAS SPRIGG (1630-1704) was first married to Catherine ....., (August 1661?). Thomas was connected by marriage to the Stone family—either his wife was sister of Governor William Stone, or Thomas’s sister was

the wife of Governor Stone. In any case, Governor Stone mentions in his will "my brother Sprigg" (Annapolis Lib. fw 89) ; and Thomas Stone, son of the Governor, mentions Thomas Sprigg as "uncle." (Land Office Lib. 5 fd 182).

Thomas Sprigg arrived in Maryland about 1656, probably from North Hamptonshire, England. (This was also the county from which the father of George Washington came.) He first settled in Calvert County, Maryland, later included in Prince Georges County. The record of the Maryland Land Office shows that he obtained grants for large bodies of land; a patent issued to Thomas Sprigg and wife Catherine shows 600 acres called "Spriggly." (Prov. Court Lib. B 13, fw 112)

Catherine died without issue. Sometime before 1668 (possibly 1661), Thomas Sprigg married ELEANOR NUTHALL, daughter of John Nuthall. (Md. Arch. V. 34: In September 1668 the Council of Maryland passed an order dividing the estate of John Nuthall, deceased, among his three children, John, James, and Elinor, wife of Thomas Sprigg.) Elinor probably died before 1700, as her name was absent from a deed made by her husband in that year.

Thomas Sprigg was one of the Justices of Calvert County, Maryland, of the quorum 1658-1661-1667-1669-1670-1671. (Md. Arch. III - 424 Vol. 14-61-Vol. XL 37—Lib. C.D. 412)

In 1661 his name is listed at the head of the Commission, showing he was presiding Justice of the County (Md. Arch. III-424). He was commissioned High Sheriff of Calvert County, April 1, 1664, to May 4, 1665 (Md. Arch. III 490, 491, 520). Thomas Sprigg's will, dated May 1704, proved December 1704, mentions Martha Prather and her husband Thomas as his son-in-law and one of the executors of his will.

John Nuthall, father of Elinor Nuthall, was granted 300 acres in North Hampton County, July 27, 1645. John married Bacon Holloway, died 1713.

*Issue:*

Thomas

Elias

Eleanor—married Thomas Hilliary (died about 1679)

Martha—married Thomas Prather

John—died about 1700

Sarah—married Pearce

Eleanor Sprigg Hilliary married second John Nuthall, son of her uncle John Nuthall (St. Mary's County).

Elizabeth married Robert Wade.

Ann married Phillip Giddens.

Mary married Thomas Stockett in 1689; d. 1764.

The Sprigg Genealogy in *Maryland Historical Magazine*

Stockett Genealogy, page 14-15, MCW 1913, Vol. VIII.

*Sprigg*

Children of Thomas Sprigg and Elinor Nuthall:

"Colonel Thomas Sprigg (2)"

John Sprigg—died about 1700.

Elias (2)

Sarah—married ..... Pearce.

Martha—married Thomas Prather.

Elinor—married Thomas Hilliary (d. about 1679);

Elinor—married second, John Nuthall, son of her uncle John Nuthall (St. Mary's County).

*Elizabeth—married Robert Wade.*

Ann—married Phillip Giddens.

Mary—married Thomas Stockett in 1689; died 1694.

(Stockett Genealogy, page 14-15, March 1913, Vol. VIII, *Maryland Historical Magazine*.)

*Will of Thomas Sprigg*, Prince George Co., May 9, 1704 (proved?) Dec. 29, 1704.

To son, Thomas, plantation and land at Northampton and Kellering, which have not been disposed of, also 1/3 of patent 500 acres in manor of Colington.

To daughter, Martha Prather, and heirs, 1/3 or residue of 500 acres lying near Jonathan Prather.

Daughter, Olive Nuthall, residue of aforesaid, patent lying near Jonathan Prather.

Son, Thomas Stockett, grandson, Thomas Stockett, and Olive Stockett and each aforesaid Thomas Stockett's children; daughter Elizabeth Wade, and her child; daughter, Martha Prather: personalty. Daughters aforesaid residue of estate, division to be made by Samuel Magruder, Sr., Edward Millet, and John Smith at Mattapany. In event of son Thomas, son-in-law Wade, Phillip Giddens and Thomas Prather to assume executorship.

Test: Thomas Lucas, Sr., Thomas Lucas, Jr., Dorothy Lucas.

Thomas Sprigg of Maryland had two other daughters. One married a Mr. Hilleary. The other, Elizabeth, died November 4, 1713—married Robert Wade, son of Zachary Wade. Robert died 1714.

*Their children were:* Zachary, Robert, Eleanor, Nehemiah, Zephaniah, Ann, Richard.

*Prather-Claggett means Colonial service—Per service Robert Claggett, b. 1490*

Sir Robert Gauder, about 1440, Kent, England.

Richard Claggett-Gauder, born about 1525-30.

George Claggett—Sir Thomas Adams, born about 1570. Lord Mayor of London—Mayor of Canterbury.

Col. Edward Claggett married Margaret Adams, born about 1605-07, of London. Loyalist and held a commission in Army of Charles I.

*Prather References*

August 1680, came Jane Prather of Calvert County, Maryland, widow of Jonathan. She married second John Smith of Prince Georges County. Will dated September 3, proved September 23. 1707—Annapolis Will book No. 12, page 150, 1710-13. Will of Jane Prather Smith, wife of John Smith of Prince Geo. County., leaves to her sons William, Thomas, John Prather, the personal estate, July 27.

1712

That Thomas Prather of Prince George County died in 1712, see his will dated December 30, 1711, proved March 15, 1712, leaves property to his wife Martha and son Thomas Prather. This *Martha*, wife of Thomas Prather, was Martha *Sprigg*. (See will of her father, Thomas Sprigg.)

1742

That Martha (Sprigg) Prather married Stephen Yoakley of Charles County and died in 1742, see her will dated June 19, 1742, proved November 13, 1742, leaving property to her son Thomas Prather. (She was then Martha Yoakley)

1725

That Thomas Prather, born 1704, and Elizabeth Claggett, his wife: (See Register of Queen Ann Parish Church, Prince George Co., Md.). See will of her father, Captain Thomas Claggett, d. 1732.

Thomas Prather, b. 1704; married Elizabeth Claggett, 1725. Was Justice of Prince George County, 1747; of Frederick County, 1748-1775. High Sheriff of Frederick County, 1762. Maryland Commission, *Book of Maryland Historical Society*, Baltimore, Maryland. Pp. 80, 87, 92, 100, 107, 114, 124, 132, 135, 147, 150, 168, 175, 179, 184, 190, 202, 205.

Thomas Claggett Prather, Jr., married Margaret. She married second Thomas Freeman. Thomas born May 9, 1726, son of Thomas Prather and Elizabeth his wife. (See Register of Queen Ann Parish Church, Prince George Co., Maryland.)

Thomas Claggett Prather was killed October 11, 1758, in the French and Indian Wars. (Rev. War Service) (See *Maryland History Magazine* 5-284.) Was 2d Lieutenant of Captain A. Beall's Company, October 9, 1757-May 31, 1758.

Thomas Prather, 1751, was signed of the Oath of Fidelity in Washington County; 1728, Oath of Allegiance in Washington County, Maryland.—Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Maryland.

Capt. Thomas C. Claggett, 1630/40-1703, was Captain of Calvert County Maryland Militia, 1683. Commissioner of Calvert County, 1680. Coroner, 1683. (Maryland Colonial Dames Register)

*Frederick County, Maryland, Colonial Services*

Captain Thomas Claggett, born 1630/40; died 1703, was member of Maryland Assembly, Prince Georges County, 1712; Justice, 1707; Judge, 1730, (Maryland Colonial Dames Register). Captain Thomas Claggett married Sarah Patterson of London, born 1663; died 1718/20. Emigrated 1670 to Maryland.

Thomas Claggett, b. 1675; d. 1732	m. Mary (Hooper's widow) b. 1700; d. 1759
Linna Witherspoon, b....., d.....	m. J. M. Stephenson
Holly, b....., d.....	m. Laura Johnson
Martha Lillard, b....., d.....	m. Dr. Lewis Witherspoon
Ephrain, b....., d.....	m. Margaret Prather
Thomas Prather 5, b....., d.....	m. Mary .....
Thomas Prather 3, b....., d.....	m. Elizabeth Claggett
Thomas Prather 2, b....., d.....	m. Martha Spriggs

## *The Third Generation*

RICHARD, ....., 1738 AND ELIZABETH EDGAR  
WADE, OCT. 28, 1706, 1737

### *Their Children:*

Sarah Edgar Wade,	m. Nov. 14, 1754 to John Scott,
b. Dec. 29, 1732, d.....	b. ...., d. Feb. 14, 1763
John Edgar Wade,	m. Abigail Brawner, in 1754
b. Nov. 16, 1735, d. 1781	

RICHARD WADE, the younger surviving son of Robert Wade, inherited from his father the home plantation, "Friendship," after the death of his mother, Elizabeth (Sprigg) Wade.

On February 18, 1728, he married Elizabeth Edgar, born October 28, 1706, who was named in her mother's will.

Elizabeth (Edgar) Wade died July 1/2, 1737.

Richard left no inventory or settlement of his estate; but his death may be placed between February 6, 1738, and March 14, 1738, as he made a deed of gift dated February 6, 1738, of a negro girl, Beck, age 8 years to be delivered to his daughter at age of 18, said deed being recorded March 14, 1738. His children being only five years and nineteen months of age respectively, it was necessary to appoint a guardian. William Eilbeck, who had married a sister of Elizabeth (Edgar) Wade, was named guardian. The children were named in the wills of their uncles Zachary Wade and John Edgar, and Wm. Eilbeck, who had married a sister of Elizabeth Edgar.

*Johanna Edgar*—mother of Elizabeth (Edgar) Wade. (Will Text not quoted)

To son, John . . .

To daughters: Johanna Barnes, Margaret, Sarah Eilbeck, Elizabeth Wade, children aforesaid, residue of estate equally.

Test: John Stoddert, Alex Adair, Stephen Garden.

WILL—VOLUME 6, PAGE 150, PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY,  
MARCH 3, 1730/31

WILL—Prince Georges County, Maryland, Wills, Volume 6, page 203,  
(Cited otherwise as Book 1, p. 265) Nov. 10, 1736-Nov. 22, 1736.

*John Edgar*, brother of Elizabeth (Edgar) Wade.

"John Edgar.



WADE

From *Book and Crests*—Fairbairn, p. 570, Vol. 1. Wade, a dove holding in its beak a beaver. Vince qui papitur (He conquers who endures.)



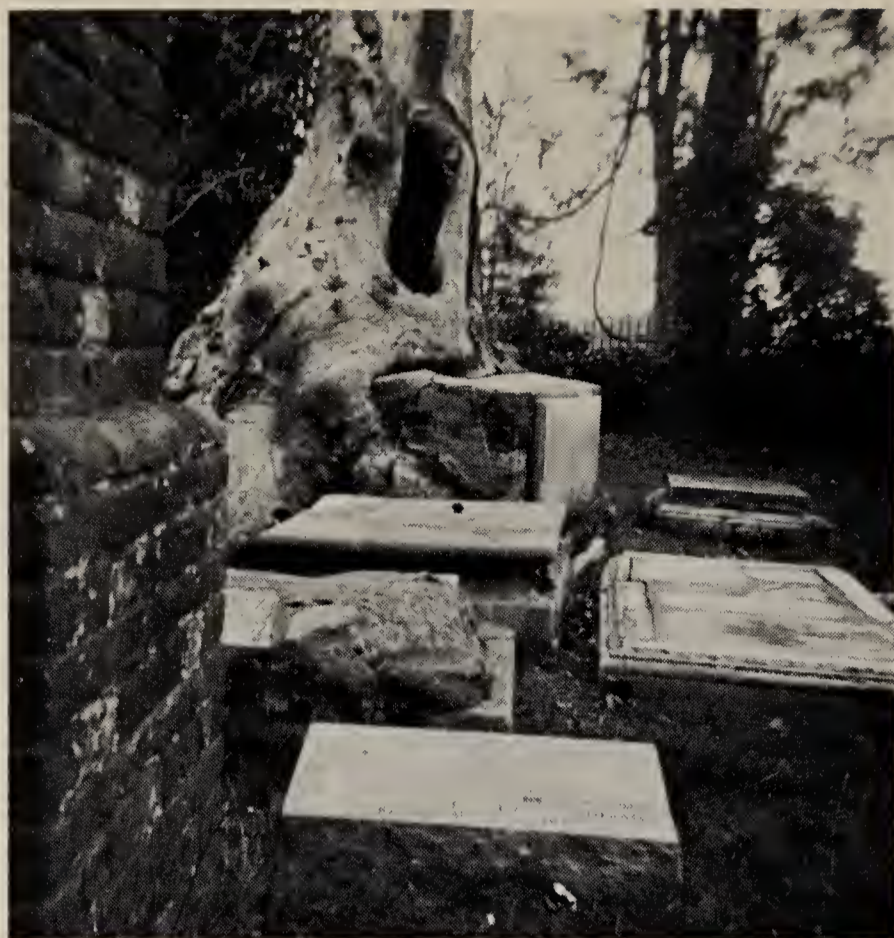
The Three Ships, Jamestown, Virginia. Here on May 13, 1607, the Susan Constant, Godspeed and Discovery dropped anchor. John Wade came to Virginia October 24, 1630, on the Constant. W. E. Historical & Genealogical Register, Vol. XL, 1861.



Dumbarton House, Headquarters of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, Washington, D. C. The original house was built before 1751 by George Beall, whose father, Ninian Beall, patented a large tract of land called "The Rock of Dumbarton," in 1703. The house remained in the Beall family until 1796.



Dumbarton Oaks. By royal grant the estate was given to Ninian Beall in 1702. Nearly a hundred years later the building was started. In 1940 Dumbarton Oaks was given to Harvard University.



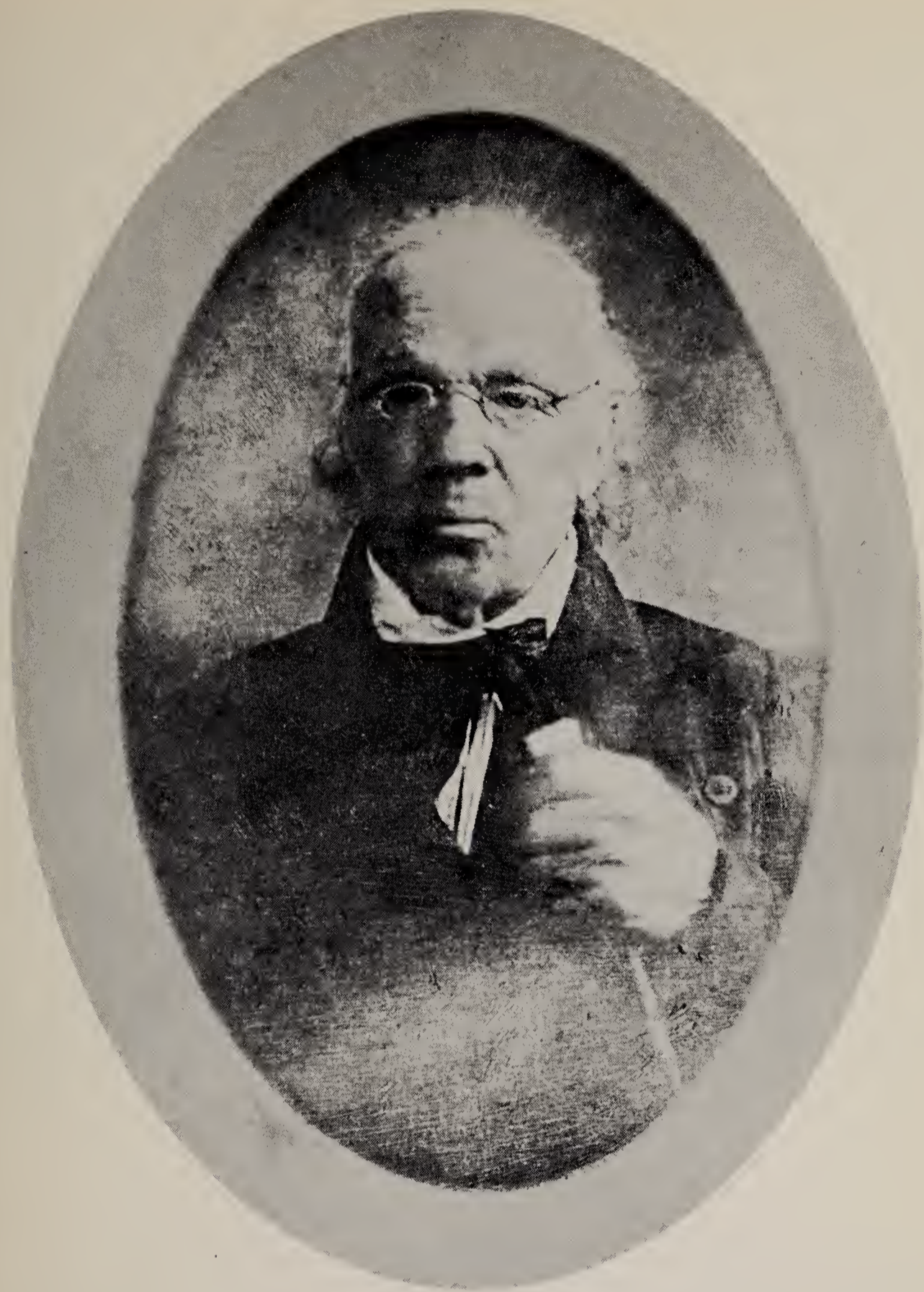
## JAMESTOWN, VIRGINIA, CHURCH AND GRAVEYARD

in Memory of Elizabeth  
Harrison Edwards  
Wife of Wm. Edwards  
in Memory of Ann Mansfield  
Wife of Wm. Edwards

The original inscription on  
their tombs in the churchyard  
had been obliterated by the  
ravages of time—1720.

Henry Brawner was a Revolution-  
ary Mason. He and George  
Washington belonged to the same  
lodge. Henry Brawner is buried  
in this old Presbyterian Meeting  
House graveyard.





William E. Wade, who moved from Maryland to Rutherford  
County, Tennessee, about 1830.



Home of Hilliary Wade and Louise Edwards Wade in Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee.



First Presbyterian Church,  
Trenton, Tennessee  
Hilliary Wade and Louise Ward  
Edwards Wade were members.



Capt. Charles Newton Wade — 1838  
 12th Regiment Army of Tennessee  
 Confederate States of America  
 Picture made in Atlanta, Georgia, after the Battle of Atlanta in 1864.



Home of Captain Charles N.  
 Wade, Trenton, Tennessee  
 Built in 1869  
 Charles N. Wade, son of Hilliary  
 and Louise Edwards Wade

(Confederate.)  
N | 12 | Tenn.  
(Consolidated.)  
N. b. Wade  
2<sup>d</sup> Sgt. } Capt. C. N. Wade's Company,  
12 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.  
Roll dated near Shelbyville  
May 5, 1863.  
Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When June 1, 1861.  
Where Jackson Tenn.  
By whom A. W. Campbell  
Period 1 year.  
NOTE: An Act of the Legislature of Tennessee  
requires a Minute Roll of each Company of Vol-  
unteers from the State in the Confederate service,  
to be returned to the Adjutant General's Office,  
with a view of having the name of each Volunteer  
recorded in a well bound Book.  
W. C. WHITTHORNE,  
Adjutant General State of Tennessee.  
(Co. E.) Detached Sept. 8/61  
On detached service  
Junk Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)  
N | 12 | Tenn.  
C. N. Wade  
Capt 12 Regt Tenn  
Appears on  
Inspection Report  
of Vaughan's Brigade, Cheatlam's Division, Har-  
dee's Corps, Army of Tenn. commanded by Gen.  
Michael Magevney, Jr.  
Report dated Atlanta Ga  
Aug 19, 1864  
Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service. 1864  
Term of service  
Absent commissioned officers accounted for:  
By what authority Wounded  
Date July 23, 1864  
Remarks  
Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 3.  
J. B. Hyatt Copy.

(Confederate.)  
N | 35 | Tenn.  
William M. Wade  
Priv. Co. E, 35 Regt. Tenn. Inf.  
Appears on a  
List  
of Confederate Prisoners paroled by R. W. McClain,  
Col. 51st O. V. I., & Provost Marshal of McMinn-  
ville, Tenn., for the week ending July 29, 1863.  
List dated Not dated  
Residence Warren Co., Tenn.  
Date of parole July 27, 1863.  
Remarks:  
Number of roll:  
35 page 4  
H. H. Kibb Copy.

(Confederate.)  
N | 12 | Tenn.  
(Consolidated.)  
N. Wade  
Capt. Co. E, 12 Regt Tennessee Infantry.  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan + Feb, 1863.  
Enlisted: May 28, 1861.  
Where Jackson Tenn  
By whom A. W. Campbell  
Period 1 year  
Present or absent Absent  
Remarks: On detached service  
NOTE: This company was formed by the consolidation of Companies  
D and E, 12th Regiment Tennessee Infantry (Consolidated) was  
formed by consolidation of the 12th and 22d Regts.  
Tenn. Inf. It appears to have been temporarily  
consolidated with the 5th Regiment Tennessee Infantry about  
April 6, 1862, the 11th, 12th, 13th, 22d, 23d, 24th, 25th, and  
26th Regts. Tennessee Infantry were consolidated and  
formed the 21st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which  
was mustered at Greensboro, N. C., May 3, 1862.  
Junk Copy.

# Confederate Records

(Confederate.)  
N | 35 | Tenn.  
W. Wade  
Priv. Co. E, 35 Tennessee Regiment  
Provisional Army.  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862  
Enlisted:  
When Nov 11, 1862  
Where McMinnville  
By whom Col Wright  
Period 3 yrs  
Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time 1862  
Present or absent Present  
Remarks:  
NOTE: This company was successively designated as Company  
Mountain Side Regiment Tennessee Volunteers; Captain  
Wade's Company and Company E, 35th Tennessee Regiment  
Provisional Army; and Company E, 35th Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry.  
The regiment was organized September 11, 1861, and accepted  
the service of the Confederate States October 30, 1861. It  
was known as the 35th or the 5th Tennessee Regiment (Provisional  
Army) and as the Mountain Side Regiment Tennessee Volunteers.  
It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Tennessee Infan-  
try by the A. & I. G. O. It was temporarily consolidated with the  
11th Regiment Tennessee Infantry by S. O. No. 8, Hd  
Qrs. 1st Army, dated September 27, 1861, until the latter was  
sent to Ark (Vicksburg) Regiment Tennessee Infantry by  
S. O. No. 8, Hd Qrs. Army of Tennessee, dated July 14, 1862.  
Each company of the 35th organization was mustered sep-  
arately and under its original designation during the period covered  
by this consolidation.  
About April 6, 1862, the 4th, 5th, 12th, 22d, 23d, 24th, 25th, and  
26th Regts. Tennessee Infantry were consolidated and formed  
the 21st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry which was  
mustered at Greensboro, N. C., May 3, 1862.  
Junk Copy.

(Confederate.)  
N | 12 | Tenn.  
(Consolidated.)  
R. H. Wade  
2<sup>d</sup> Sgt. } Capt. C. N. Wade's Company,  
12 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.  
Roll dated near Shelbyville  
May 5, 1863.  
Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When June 1, 1861.  
Where Jackson Tenn  
By whom A. W. Campbell  
Period 1 year.  
NOTE: An Act of the Legislature of Tennessee  
requires a Minute Roll of each Company of Vol-  
unteers from the State in the Confederate service,  
to be returned to the Adjutant General's Office,  
with a view of having the name of each Volunteer  
recorded in a well bound Book.  
W. C. WHITTHORNE,  
Adjutant General State of Tennessee.  
(Co. E) Detached from Greensboro  
and shipped to Co. of Antietam Tenn  
NOTE: This company subsequently became Company E, 12th Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry (Consolidated). It was formed by the con-  
solidation of Companies D and G, 12th Regiment Tennessee Infantry,  
the 12th Regiment Tennessee Infantry (Consolidated) was  
formed by consolidation of the 12th and 22d Regts.  
Tennessee Infantry. It appears to have been temporarily  
consolidated with the 5th Regiment Tennessee Infantry about  
April 6, 1862, the 11th, 12th, 13th, 22d, 23d, 24th, 25th, and  
26th Regts. Tennessee Infantry were consolidated and  
formed the 21st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which  
was mustered at Greensboro, N. C., May 3, 1862.  
Junk Copy.

Wade, W. E.  
Co. D, 12 (Consolidated)  
Tennessee Infantry.  
Formed by consolidation of 12 and 22 Regts. Tenn. Inf. June  
16, '62, and became part of 2 Consolidated Regt's Tenn.  
Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.  
(Confederate.)  
Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.  
49886745  
Number of medical cards herein 6  
Number of personal papers herein 2  
BOOK MARK:  
See also 47 Tenn. Inf.



Richard Henry Wade  
Son of Louise Ward and Hilliary Wade, Trenton, Tennessee



Sallie Morton Wade  
First wife of William Brawner Wade



Mr. and Mrs. William Wallace Wade

Versatile American, William Wallace Wade—Captain Wade of the 2nd Tennessee; Coach Wade of Rose Bowl fame; Colonel Wade of the Battle of the Bulge; Commissioner Wade of the Southern Conference; National Football Hall of Fame; and now, farmer Wade, breeder of pure-bred cattle.



Ben Shute, director of the Atlanta Art Institute, displays the painting he did of the old Gibson County Courthouse at Trenton, Tenn. His wife, the former Miss Keenan Wade, is also an artist in Atlanta.

To sister Margaret Lyhr, 250 (150?) acres, bought of Verlinda Harrison; negroes, etc., and mother's wedding ring.

To sister Johanna Milstreet (Milstead?) 200 acres "Adventure."

To sister Sarah Eilbert, my dwelling plantation, 150 acres, and "Wheeler's Purchase," 100 acres.

"Dent's Level" and "Horse Pew" to the use of the Lower Chapel of King George's Parish, to buy communion plate to be inscribed: "The gift of John Edgar to the Lower Parish." Also five pounds to buy a Bible and Prayer Book and any other book to be selected by Reverend John Frazier.

To brother-in-law, William Eilbeck, all negroes, white servants, household goods, etc.; and if my nephew, John Wade, lives to be twenty-one years of age, to pay him a negro boy or girl sixteen years old.

If my niece, Sarah Edgar Wade, should live to be sixteen years of age, to pay her a negro sixteen years old."

Executor: William Eilbeck.

## *The Fourth Generation*

JOHN, NOV. 16, 1735-1781, AND ABAGAIL BRAWNER  
WADE, 1740-1813  
Married in 1754

### *Their Children:*

Ann Wade, Jan. 10, 1796; baptized 2/2/1796, Prince Georges County

Jesse Wade, b....., d..... m. Mary Fleming, b.....,  
d. Dec. 17, 1796

James Wade,

b. July 31, 1770, d..... m. Ann Magruder, b. 1779, d. 1814

William Wade, m. (1) Cassandra Jones

b. Jan. 1, 1763, d. July 31, 1849 m. (2) Mrs. Mary Vance Peebles

Elizabeth Wade, b....., d..... m. Edward Magruder

John Wade, b. 1760, d. 1840 m. Elizabeth Offutt in 1781

Ref.: History of Western Maryland—Scharff, 1-141; D.A.R. (183-376)  
(198000)

JOHN WADE, son of Richard Wade and Elizabeth Edgar Wade, born  
November 16, 1735; died 1781, Montgomery County, Maryland.

John Wade was a soldier under Captain Joseph McGruder's Company, 29th  
Battalion, Montgomery County, Maryland. His Colonel was John Murdock. The  
Roster of 29th Battalion, Montgomery County Militia—Capt. Joseph Murdock.  
John Wade is number 40. These troops were known as marching militia and  
assisted General Washington in New Jersey in 1777-1778.

This information is found in Scharff's *History of Western Maryland*, V. 1,  
page 141; series unpublished MSS. Rev. Rec. of Maryland V. 5—General  
Smallwood's tribute to Murdock's men in Correspondence with Council in Mary-  
land.—Nat. #75; 58. 384776.

*National D.A.R.* #183376; 469591; 957342; 441688; 471566; 421861;  
412023; 158185; 204284; 362771; 312980; 342517; 350199; 292512; 244687.

—Tennessee State Library and Archives, March 28, 1962,  
Nashville, Tennessee, by Mrs. Charles A. Embry

John married Abagail Brawner, daughter of Edward Brawner of Charles  
County, Maryland.

WILL OF ABAGAIL (BRAWNER) WADE, WIFE OF JOHN  
Rockville, Maryland, Court House Records, page 316  
"In the name of God, amen."

"Abigail Wade of Montgomery County, Maryland, being in perfect health of love and sound and disposing mind, memory, and understanding. Considering the certainty of death and uncertainty of time thereof, and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence, do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say,

"I do hereby constitute and appoint my dear son, James Wade, to be my sole Executor of this my last will and testament, revoking and annulling all former wills by me made, ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament.

"Item: I give and bequeath unto my dear son, William Wade, 25 lbs. current money.

"Item: I give and bequeath unto my beloved daughter, Ann Wade, 25 lbs. current money, 1 feather bed, furniture, 1 cow and calf.

"Item: I give and bequeath unto my dear son, Jesse Wade, 25 lbs. current money.

"Item: I give and bequeath unto my dear son, John Wade, 25 lbs. current money.

"Item: I give and bequeath unto my before-mentioned son, James Wade, all the rest and residue of my estate real and personal.

"In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 3rd day of December 1808."

Probated, Montgomery County, September 17, 1813.

[*Wit.*] Kinsey Getlings, Norman West, Solomon Holland, Reg.

"Montgomery County—On the 17th day of September 1813 came Kinsey Gettings and Norman West both of the subscribing to the within Will & Testament of Abigail Wade late of said County deceased and severally made Oath on the Holy of Almighty God that they did see the Testatrix therein named sign the will and that they heard her publish pronounce and declare the same to be her last Will & Testament and that at the time of her so doing she was to the best of their apprehension of sound and disposing mind, memory, and understanding and that they respectfully subscribed their names to this will as witnesses in the presence and at the request of the Testatrix and in the presence of each other."

Certified by Solomon Holland—Reg.

Hall of Records

Dec. 27, 1961, Montgomery County, Maryland

Wills #H-FQ1 316

Abigail Brawner Wade made her will December 3, 1808, and died in 1813. The will was probated in Montgomery County, Maryland, September 17, 1813.

## JOHN WADE, SON OF JOHN AND ABAGAIL

JOHN WADE was born in 1760, Frederick County, Maryland, and died in 1840, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married in 1781 in Montgomery County, Maryland, Elizabeth Offutt, born in Maryland; died in Rutherford County, Tenn., 1835.

John Wade enlisted as a private under Captain John Reynolds in Frederick County, Maryland, July 18, 1776 (Adj. General Office, State of Maryland).

U. S. War Department, Adj. Gen. Office, Washington, shows that he afterwards enlisted May 5, 1778, at Fredericktown to serve during war in Captain Bernard Hubley's Company and Captain Bauer's Company, German Battalion Continental troops raised in Maryland and Pennsylvania. His name last appears on register dated at Commissioned Officers and privates of Maryland line for 1783 and on a similar list dated November 2, 1784.

### *Issue:*

Annie—married Billy Timmons, Born 11-11-1817

Jane—married Isaac Brown, born 11-4-1824

Martha—married Robert Bumpass, born 7-21-1821

Henry C.

Mehaley—married Elisha B. Gaugh, born 3-27-1823

Elizabeth, born 1803, died 1840; married William Suel, died 11-1-1836

John, born 1805; married Harriett Calhoun, 12-21-1829

Lilly

Lucenda—married Randolph I. Johns, 1-8-1832

Dick—married Narcissa F. Neal, 1-8-1832

Mordecae, born 1814; married 11-24-185..., Martha A. Campbell

Elizabeth, born 1-8-1800; died 10-21-1886; married 7-15-1825, Ed  
Alexander Cockran

Kelly

National D.A.R. No. 282760—2925; 2

193827—87287.

From Tennessee State Library and Archives

(Mrs. Charles A. Embry)

## WILL: JOHN WADE (.....-1840)

"Will of John Wade, 2nd., son of John and Abagail Brawner Wade, page 488 in record book No. 10, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

"I, John Wade, Sr., of the County of Rutherford, State of Tennessee, being of right mind and proper senses, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament, revoking all others.

"Item 1: I wish as soon after my decease and practical all my just debts and funeral expenses to be paid.

“Item 2: I give to my two sons, Henry C. Wade and Richard W. Wade, 300 acres of my land divided agreeable to quality and quantity.

“Item 3: The balance of my land after the 300 acres to Henry C. and Richard W., I give to my son, John M. Wade, if it should be to make him equal.

“Item 4: I give to my daughters the whole of my negroes to be divided equal between them and taking into consideration what each have received heretofore; that is, the negroes I give to my daughters for the purpose of making them equal with my sons’ land, for them to receive as much in negroes as the boys have in land. Should there be a surplus, that surplus equally divided among all my children.

“Item 5: I wish my daughter Martha Bumpass’s children to have her part of property and equally with my other children.

“Item 6: I wish reasonable charges be made for the boarding, clothing, schooling of my daughter Martha’s children.

“Item 7: I give to my two sons Henry C. and Richard W. Wade and Catherine Wade the whole of my household and kitchen furniture.

“Item 8: I give to my two sons Henry C. and Richard W. and my daughter, Catherine, my Bumpass grandchildren one year’s provisions of every kind.

“Item 9: I give to daughter, Catherine, one horse and cow and calf.

“Item 10: I wish my stock divided equally among all my children.

“Item 11: I appoint my two sons, M. B. Wade and John M. Wade, Executors of this my last will.

“In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand, affixed my seal, January 11, 1840.

John Wade.”

Witnesses: David Mitchel, Jas. Lindsey.

*An Additional of the Estate of John Wade*

19 bales cotton sold to Rayburn & Johnson.....	531.31
R. W. Wade—note for wheat.....	5.00
R. W. Wade—note for wheat.....	21.50
Addison Mitchel % amount.....	24.50
Record of R. W. Wade, Am. L. Sperry.....	58.00
Record of R. W. Wade, % for cash.....	75.00
Martha M. Bumpass %.....	115.00
Hardenia Bumpass .....	110.00
William Bumpass .....	105.00
Martha V. Bumpass .....	40.00

Richard E. Bumpass .....	105.00
John Bumpass .....	80.00
	<hr/>
	1282.93

The above contains a true list of all the notes and amounts of John Wade, deceased, except what we have heretofore returned. This August 10, 1842.

Recorded September 22, 1842.

M. B. & J. M. Wade—Executor  
by M. B. Wade

#### References:

1. Brumbaugh, G. M. & Hodges, M. R.: *Revolutionary Records of Maryland*, Washington, D. C., Published by the author, 1924.

### RELATED FAMILIES

#### BRAWNER

Mr. Brawner is descended through the different lines from Calvert through first son and also from Thomas Green, second Governor of Maryland Colony.

Edward Brock, father of Mary, died 1714. In his will dated 1712, he bequeathed Brockhall to his four grandsons: Edward, William, James, Thomas.

WILLS 13, page 723. Probated June 19, 1714, Annapolis, Maryland.

Married Mary Brock. Died in 1748.

Will in Col. 25 288, Annapolis, Maryland.

The Brawner family came to America, 1st Generation, in 1634, with Lord Baltimore, the Founder of the Maryland Colony.—*Brawners of Maryland*, compiled by Mrs. Mary Turpin Laytin, 3925 Seventh, N. W., Washington, D. C.

The name of Henry Brawner first appears on the records of Charles County, Maryland, when his cattle marks were recorded in 1682. Five years later, he purchased a tract of land called "Hopewell"; and the same year he patented the tract which he named "Fortune," which is described as lying on the south side of Mattawoman Creek adjoining a tract of land called Hopewell and beholden of the Manor of Zachia in Charles County, Province of Maryland, January 20, 1687.

Henry Brawner resided in Charles County, Maryland, where he died in 1698, leaving a wife, Mary Brock, and five children. The widow, Mary, married again and resided in Prince Georges County, where she died in 1727 as Mary Elliott.

Will dated 2-19-1697; 4-2-1698. Henry's will, Land Office, Annapolis, Maryland. Wills Liber 7, page 387.

Issue: Edward Brawner. See next generation.

Henry Brawner, who was devisee in his father's will but is not mentioned in the will of his mother, evidently died before 1727 without issue.

William Brawner married Mary ..... and resided in Prince Georges County, where he died in 1717. The birth of a son Henry is recorded in Rock Creek Parish Records. This is evidently the only child, as the widow Mary married Daniel Delosier, who joined with his wife in the settlement of the estate of William Brawner; and the final settlement states that they would have no compensation for taking care of the orphan.

*Issue:* Henry Brawner, born 12-16-1717.

John Brawner, born April 2, 1693, married 1-8-1716, in Prince George County, Mary Dunning. John Brawner died in 1744; but as the estate overpaid, no account is found of the children. The births of three are recorded in the Rock Creek Parish Records. The widow, Mary, sold her household goods, and her name does not appear on the records of that county after 1745. She probably is the Mary Brawner who died in Fairfax County in 1765, naming sons John and Henry and grandson Thomas Heckabon. John Brawner and Wm. Stevens signed the inventory of Henry Brawner in 1744 as nearest of kin.

*Issue:*

- (a) Elizabeth Brawner, born 11-30-1717
- (b) William Brawner, born 9-16-1719
- (c) Mary Brawner, born 10-19-1721
- (d) John Brawner
- (e) Henry Brawner

Mary Brawner, mentioned in will of father in 1698. No further record. Will of Henry Brawner, Charles County, Maryland, February 19, 1697-April 2, 1698:

To sons Edward, Henry, William, and John, all lands equally;

To daughter, Mary, personalty,

with wife unnamed extra and residuary legatee.

Test: Edward Tell, Francis Frampton

## SECOND GENERATION

Edward Brawner, 2d, (Henry, 1st) was born in 1682, according to his own deposition. He resided in Charles County on plantation called "Fortune," which had been patented by his father in 1687.

No record has been found of his wife, as she is not mentioned in his will nor does she join him in the deed to his son, which leads one to believe that she had died many years previous.

Edward Brawner died September 5, 1767, having made a will in which he names some of his sons and grandchildren and also daughter and daughter-in-law Elizabeth Nally. The law at that time did not require all children to be devisees. The names of other children are found in his mother's will. All church records of that section of the state have been lost.

Will probated January 3, 1767; recorded in book A D No. 5, page 353, La Plata, Charles County, Maryland.

*Issue:*

Edward Brawner married Elizabeth Wheeler, daughter of Richard Wheeler of that county. Edward resided in Frederick County, where he died in 1760, leaving the following children: Richard, Thomas, Henry, Edward, William, Elizabeth, John. The final settlement of the estate states that there were other daughters whose names were not given in the account.

Elizabeth Brawner married ..... Grant.

Henry Brawner married Elizabeth Barton, 2-7-1726/7. Henry died intestate in 1744; and the final settlement of his estate gives to six children, names not given, and to the widow, who had then married Aaron Nally. Edward Brawner devises to his daughter-in-law Elizabeth Nally. In 1767, she deeds land to her Brawner and Nally sons—a few months previous to her marriage to her third husband, Charles Smoot. *Issue:* Henry Brawner, William Brawner, Barton Brawner, three other children, probably girls.

Thomas Brawner, mentioned in grandmother's will.

William Brawner.

John Brawner, who was executor of his father's estate.

*Abigail Brawner* married John Wade. See next generation.

Benjamin Brawner, who inherited the home of his ancestors.

Joseph Brawner married Sarah Jackson, widow of Thomas.

*Charles County, Maryland—LaPlata: deeds a #11½, page 285:* Edward Brawner of Charles County for love and affection toward son Benjamin Brawner assigns 70 acres of land called Hopewell; 25 January, 1755 (Note: no wife signs deed). *Deeds O #3, page 78:* Edward Brawner deeds land called Fortune, 100 acres to son Benjamin Brawner, August 19, 1766; Land Office, Annapolis, Maryland, *Wills Liber 35, page 316.*

Edward Brawner, Charles County, Maryland, September 5, 1766-January, 1767:

To son John, land where he now lives called Hopewell, containing 100 acres.

To son Benjamin, land called Fortune where I now live, 100 acres.

To daughter Elizabeth Grant, 6 leather chairs, etc.

To daughter-in-law, Elizabeth Nally;

To granddaughter Chloe Brawner, daughter of Joseph and Sarah;

To granddaughter Priscilla, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth;

To daughter Abigail.

Executors John and Benjamin; land office, Annapolis, Maryland.

*Chancery 1 R #2, page 451:* Deposition of Edward Brawner in 1730 states that he is 48 years of age.

BRAWNER—FOURTH GENERATION

Abagail Brawner, 3d, (Edward, 2d; Henry, 1st) was born in Charles County and married John Wade, son of Richard Wade and wife Elizabeth Edgar of Prince Georges County, Maryland.

John, born 11-16-1735, died ..... They resided in Montgomery County, where she died in 1813, having been a widow many years. The following children were mentioned in her will:

*Issue:* James Wade, *William Wade*, Ann Wade, Jesse Wade, John. Montgomery County, Maryland, *WILLS liber H*, page 316. Abagail Wade, Montgomery Co., Md., 3 Dec. 1808; 17 Sept. 1813. Executor, son James.

- To son William, 20 lbs.
- To daughter Ann Wade, 25 lbs., furniture, etc.
- To son Jesse Wade, 25 lbs.
- To son John Wade, 25 lbs.
- To son James, the balance of the estate both real and personal.

*Archives of Maryland.* John Wade, October 20, 1654, offered himself to the service of the commonwealth in this assembly and have been approved member qualified for that end, ordered by present General Assembly to treat with the Indian Empire as in their discretion they shall see fit.

Maryland, Prince Georges County, Will of Mary Elliott (wife of Henry Brawner) November 14, 1727-March 5, 1727-8:

- To son Edward Brawner (1st)
- To grandson Edward Brawner, William, Thomas, and John Brawner (sons of Edward aforesaid).

To granddaughters Elizabeth and Abigail, daughters of Edward aforesaid, personalty.

Henry Brawner (son of William Brawner dead) fifty acres of "Hunters Kindness" personalty at age of 21—he dying without issue—to acres to pass to son John and heirs—son John aforesaid executor and residuary legatee—

Text John Abington—Thomas Phillips; Robert Wade, Sr.; Richard Blew.

EDWARD BRAWNER'S WILL dated September 5, 1766; probated January 3, 1767.

Recorder Book ADF 5, page 353  
LaPlata, Charles County, Maryland

Mentions

- sons.....John and Benjamin
- daughters.....Elizabeth Grant and Abagail
- grand-daughters.....Chloe Brawner and Priscilla
- Elizabeth Nally
- daughter-in-law.....Chloe, daughter of Joseph and Sarah
- daughter-in-law.....Priscilla, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth

Edward Brawner was son of Henry Brawner and Mary Elliott.

Henry Brawner was buried in old Presbyterian Meeting House erected 1774, Alexandria, Virginia.

To daughter, Abigail's will was probated September 17, 1813, Montgomery County, Maryland.

Executors: sons John and Benjamin.

Land Office—Annapolis, Maryland.

*Chancery 1R #2, page 451*

Deposition of Edward Brawner in 1730 states he is 48 years of age.

Maryland records—page 289

Oaths of Fidelity and Support

Prince Georges County

State of Maryland—May 2, 1778

A list of the names of the free male inhabitants who took the oath of fidelity agreeable to an act entitled an act for the better security of the Government before us of the trusting of the peace for the county as aforesaid in the land of King George.

Names of *Zachariah Wade, Robert Wade, George Wade* appear in list of signatures.

#### WILL OF LUKE GARNER

Volume 1, page 82, St. Mary's County, Maryland

December 4, 1673-August 12, 1674

To wife.....	Home plantation
Eldest son, Richard, and heirs.....	Barbeton Manor, Charles County
Next son, John, and heirs.....	Part of St. John
Next son, Luke, and heirs.....	300 acres of St. John
Hillilee Garner's land.....	St. Mary's County and Charles County
Grimditch	

Thomas and heirs.....	800 acres of Piscataway adjoining brother-in-law, Zachary Wade's
-----------------------	---

In event of any child or child without heirs, survivors to inherit deceased's portion. Should all die without heirs, wife Eliza to inherit all real estate; residue of personalty to be for the Roman Catholic Church and the poor. In event of death of wife and child without heirs, land of said to pass to child of brother-in-law Major Thomas Brooks and one-half personalty to god-daughter, Mary Brooks.

#### WILL OF FRANCIS GARNER, PLANTER, MATTAWOMAN, CHARLES COUNTY

*Maryland Calendar of Wills*, page 168, Volume 7

February 12, 1735-6—March 17, 1735-6

To Ann—extra—personalty during widowhood.

At her decease or marriage, daughter Elinor at age of 16 or day of marriage.

Daughter, Annatosia—personalty.

Test: Edward Brawner, Henry Brawner, William Eilbeck

*In Volume 5*

Mary Wade, widow, Island of Nivis, bound on a voyage to Maryland, November 9, 1723

August 5, 1724

Verlinder Wade, daughter of John Pottenger, of Prince Georges County given 200 acres.

John Pottenger's will—

Land Office—Annapolis, Maryland

*Wills* 19, page 353

1289667

Maryland—Prince Georges County

*Will of Mary Elliott* (wife of Henry Brawner)

Nov. 14, 1727-March 5, 1727-8

To son Edward Brawner (1st)

To grandsons Edward Brawner, William, Thomas, and John Brawner (sons of Edward as aforesaid): Personalty.

Granddaughter Elizabeth and Abagail (daughters of Edward as aforesaid).

Henry Brawner (son of William Brawner, dead) 50 acres of "Hunter's Kindness"; personalty at age of 21.

He dying without issue, 50 acres to pass to son John and heirs.

Son, John, as aforesaid, executor and residuary legatee—

Text—John Abington, Thomas Phillips, Robert Wade, Sr., Richard Blew

*Will of Henry Brawner, Charles County, Maryland*

Feb. 19, 1697-April 2, 1698.

To sons Edward, Henry, William, and John—all land equally.

Daughter Mary—personalty.

With wife unnamed—extra and residuary legatee.

Text—Edward Tell, Francis Frampton.

*Marriages — Maryland*

Henry Wood married Ann Brawner—Nov. 7, 1803.

Charles County — LaPlata

*Deeds A* #1½, page 285. Edward Brawner of Charles County for love and affection towards son Benjamin Brawner assigns 70 acres of land called "Hopedwell." 25 Jan. 1755 (Note, no wife signs deed.)

*Deeds O* #3, page 78. Edward Brawner deeds land called "Fortune," 100 acres to son Benjamin Brawner. 19 Aug. 1766. (Note, no wife signs deed. —M.T.L.)

Land Office, Annapolis, Maryland

Wills Liber 35, page 316

*EDWARD BRAWNER, Charles County, Maryland*

5 Sept. 1766

3 Jan. 1767

To son, John Brawner, land where he now lives called "Hopewell," containing 100 acres.

To son, Benjamin, land called "Fortune," where I now live, 100 A.

To daughter, Elizabeth Grant, 6 leather chairs, etc.

To daughter-in-law Elizabeth Nally.

To granddaughter Chloe Brawner, the daughter of Joseph and Sarah.

To granddaughter Priscilla Brawner, the daughter of Edward and Elizabeth.

To daughter Abigail.

Ex.—Sons John and Benjamin.

LaPlata, Charles County, Maryland

John Brawner born at Mattawoman, April 2, 1693.

Liber P1 and J1.

Land office, Annapolis, Md. Chancery I IR #2, page 451. Deposition of Edward Brawner in 1730 states that he is 48 years of age.

*Charles County, Maryland, LaPlata—Liber I #1, page 343.*

Henry Brawner had marks for cattle and hogs recorded August 26, 1682.

Land Office, Annapolis, Md. Patents Liber N.S.B., page 586.

Henry Brawner of Charles County in our said Province hath due unto him 102 Acres within our province being due him the said Brawner by assignment from William Hutcheson of the said county being part of a warrant of 1000 Acres grant.

*Patents Liber 22, page 376. Certificate.*

By virtue of a warrant of 2000 Acres granted to Wm. Hutcheson Dec. 6, 1687, and by assignment from said Hutcheson unto Henry Brawner of Charles County for 102 acres, part thereof, by virtue thereof, I have laid out for said Brawner all that tract or parcel of land called "Fortune" lying in Charles County, beginning at a boundary tree of Hopewell. Beholden of Zachia Manor. Jan. 20, 1687.

LaPlata, Charles County, Maryland

Deeds N #1, page 321

March 1, 1687. To Henry Brawner of Charles County, Maryland, for 2000 lbs. tobacco, land called Hopewell, 160 acres on the south side of Mattawoman Creek.

Signed: William Pryor  
Mary Pryor

LaPlata, Charles County, Maryland. Births, deaths, etc., recorded in Liber P #1 & Q #1.

John Brawner, son of Henry Brawner and Mary his wife born at Matta-woman, April 2, 1693.

Land Office, Annapolis, Md.

*Wills* Liber 7, page 387

*Henry Brawner, Charles County, Md.*

1697 Dated

1698 Probated

To sons, Henry, Edward, William, John, all lands to be divided equally.

To daughter, Mary.

Wife to be extx.

Wit. Edward Till, Francis Frantom

Land Office, Annapolis, Md.

Inv. Liber 18, page 65

Henry Brawner, late of Charles County, Maryland

Adm. Mary Brawner. May 3, 1699

Land Office, Annapolis, Md. *Wills* 19, page 353

Mary Elliot of Prince Georges County

Nov. 12-14, 1727

March, 1727-8

To son Edward Brawner

To grandson Edward Brawner, son of son Edward Brawner

To granddaughter Elizabeth Brawner, daughter of Edward Brawner

To grandson William Brawner, son of son Edward Brawner

To grandson Thomas Brawner, son of son Edward Brawner

To grandson John Brawner, son of son Edward Brawner

To gr. Daughter Abigail Brawner, daughter of son Edward Brawner

To Henry, son of William Brawner, deceased, 50 acres Hunter's Kindness at 20 years of age, reversion to son John.

Balance to son John and he to be executor.

Wit. Jon Allison, Robert Wade, Thos. Phillips, and Richard Blue.

## RELATED FAMILIES

### BEALL

*Arms:* Azure, a chevron between three bells or.

*Crest:* A bell or.

1. Ninian Beall, father of Sarah, was born in Largo, Fifeshire, Scotland, in 1625. He held a commission as Cornet in the Scotch-English army raised to resist Cromwell and was taken at the Battle of Dunbar, September 3, 1650. He was sentenced to five years' servitude and was sent with 150 other Scotchmen

to Barbadoes. About 1652, they appeared in Maryland. Ninian Beall served his five years as indentured servant with Richard Hall, a planter of Calvert County.

In Liber II, Folio 195, Maryland Land Office, under the date January 16, 1667,

Then came Ninian Beall of Calvert County, Planter, and proved right to 50 acres of land for his time service performed with Richard Hall of the same county.

In Liber V, Folio 416, Maryland Land Office, there is a record of Ninian Beall's making a land transfer.

Records at Annapolis dated October 31, 1668, call him Lieutenant. In 1676 Beall was Lieutenant of Lord Baltimore's "Yacht of War," the *Loyall Charles*, John Goade, Commander. In 1684, Beall was Deputy Surveyor of Charles County; in 1688, Chief Military Officer of Calvert County; in 1689, Major of Calvert County Militia—appointment made by the Assembly; in 1692, High Sheriff of Calvert County; in 1694, appointed Colonel of Militia by Assembly July 20, 1694; in 1697, a Commissioner to treat with the Indians; 1679-1701, a member of the General Assembly. In 1699, the General Assembly passed 'An Act of Gratitude' for the "distinguished Indian Services of Colonel Ninian Beall." (See Liber LL, No. 11, Folio 228, Archives of Maryland.) Colonel Beall's signal defeat and destruction of the great Susquehannah Tribe of Indians caused him to be recognized as an Indian fighter of ability. Many of his official papers are on file in the Provincial Records, and show him to have been a man of good education. His signature is bold and free. As he signed his will by mark, he must have been very feeble at the time of his death. His will is dated January 15, 1717, and was probated February 28, 1717. He died at the age of 92, leaving about 4,000 acres of land.

It is not known whether the family name in Scotland was Beall or Bell. Ninian Beall signed official papers in a number of ways: Ninian Beale, Ninian Bell, Ringing Bell, Ninian Bale, Ninian Beal, Ninion Bel, and Ninian Beall. After 1667, he signed everything Ninian Beall.

He identified himself with the Presbyterian Church in Maryland before 1690, being Presiding Elder and becoming known as the Father of Presbyterianism in Maryland. In 1690, he brought over 200 Presbyterian immigrants from Scotland and located them along the Potomac, calling the settlement New Scotland. Among the immigrants was the Reverend Nathaniel Taylor. There is a record at Upper Marlboro of a deed of gift from Colonel Beall to the Rev. M. Taylor of land in Upper Marlboro for a churchsite. In 1707, Colonel Beall gave the church a silver communion service made in London. A portion of the set is now in the Presbyterian Church at Hyattsville, Maryland.

Among his plantations were Fife Enlarged, and Rock of Dunbarton.

Ninian Beall married first Ruth Gordon. By his second wife, Ruth Moore, daughter of Richard and Jane Moore, a barrister of Saint Mary's County, Maryland, he had the children listed below. Beall was buried on his Rock of Dunbarton Plantation at a point now Gay Street, Georgetown, D. C. When his body was removed, the skeleton was found in perfect condition, 6 feet 7 inches in height, and with long red hair.

### *His Children*

John Beall, b. 1670; d. 1711; m.....

Captain Charles Beall, b. 1672.

Ninian, b. 1674; d. 1710; m. 1700, Elizabeth Macgruder.

Sarah Beall m. Samuel Macgruder, b. 1654; d. 1711. He lived at Good Luck, Prince County, Maryland. Was civil and military officer—High Justice, Captain of Militia for Prince Georges County in 1696; Gentleman Justice 1697-1705; Member of House of Burgesses 1704-1707; Majesty's Commissioner in 1697.

Hester, d. 1726; m. 1707, Colonel Joseph Belt.

Jane, d. 1733; m. Colonel Archibald Edmonston.

Rachel

Colonel George, b. 1695; d. 1780; m. Elizabeth Brooks.

Mary., m. Andrew Hambleton.

Thomas, d. 1708, unm.

Margery, m. Thomas Sprigg III; Colonel Joseph Belt.

James

2. Sarah Beall married Colonel Samuel Macgruder. (See Macgruder family.)

The Postwar security conference was held at Dunbarton Oaks, the home of Ninian Beall.

By royal grant the estate was given to Ninian Beall in 1702.

## RELATED FAMILIES

### MAGRUDER

(MacGregor)

*Alexander MacGregor* was born in Perthshire, Scotland, in 1569 and died there in 1605. He was descended from Alpin, King of Scotland in 834. Married Lady Margaret, daughter of Campbell, 1st Laird of Keithcock, in Angus, Perthshire.

*Alexander Magruder, 2d.* the progenitor of the Magruder family of Maryland, was the son of Alexander MacGregor, born in Perthshire, Scotland, in 1569 and died there in 1605.

He was an officer in the Army of Charles II and captured at the battle of Worcester in 1651 and sent as a prisoner to Virginia by way of the Barbadoes. Spent one year in prison. In 1652, he ransomed himself and went to Virginia.

In 1652, he received a grant of 500 A., "Turkey Buzzards Island," in Calvert County; and at his death in 1677 possessed Craignaigh, Dumblane, Good Luck, and Anchovie Hills—4,000 acres in all. (See Braithwaite family.)

He *married, first, Margaret*, daughter of William Braithwaite, member of first Assembly of Province of Maryland, 1634; Commander of Isle of Kent, 1633; Acting Governor of Province of Maryland, 1644; cousin-german to Cecelius, Second Lord Baltimore.

Married, second, Sarah .....

Married, third, Elizabeth Hawkins.

#### *Issue of First Wife*

James Magruder, d. 1676—had son Hugh.

Samuel Magruder, b. 1654; d. 1711, lived at "Good Luck," Prince Georges County, Maryland.

John Magruder, died single.

#### *Issue by Third Wife*

Alexander Magruder, d. 1746; married Susannah .....

Nathaniel Magruder, d. 1734; married Mary .....

Elizabeth Magruder, b. 1664; married John Pottenger.

### SECOND GENERATION

*Samuel Magruder*, 2d, (Alexander, 1st) b. 1654; d. 1711, in Prince Georges County, Maryland, where he possessed several thousand acres of land, among which were "Alexandria," "Magruder's Delight," "Dunbleau," and also "Good Luck," where he resided.

He *married Sarah Beall* about 1687.

Samuel Magruder, in 1696, was Justice and also Captain of Militia of Prince Georges County; Majesty's Commissioner. In 1697 to 1700 was Gentleman Justice and later (1704-7) was Member of Burgess or First Assembly of Maryland.

#### *Issue:*

Samuel Magruder, m. Elinor Wade, d. 1779.

*Ninian Magruder*, b. 1686; d. 1751; m. Elizabeth Brewer

John Magruder, b. 1694; d. 1750.

James Magruder, b. 1685; m. Barbara Combs or Coomba

Alexander Magruder, d. 1775; m. Ann .....

William Magruder, d. 1765; m. Mary .....

Nathaniel Magruder

Elizabeth Magruder, m. William Beall.

Sarah Magruder  
 Verlinda Magruder, m. John Beall.  
 Mary Magruder, m. Geo. C. Glagett.  
 Elinor Magruder, m. Nehemiah Wade.

## THIRD GENERATION

*Ninian Magruder*, 3d, (Samuel, 2d; Alexander, 1st) born 1686; died 1751; married Elizabeth Brewer; resided on plantation known as "Alexandria," which he had inherited from his father and which had been previously possessed by his grandfather, Alexander, the emigrant to Maryland. Vestryman at St. Paul's, Prince Georges Parish, Maryland. Warden, St. Barnabas P. E. Church, and a planter.

He was a very large landowner and devised several hundred acres to each son. The daughters shared in the personal estate and inherited slaves. To his daughter Verlinda, he devised a "side-saddle written for to London."

*Ninian Magruder* married *Elizabeth Brewer*, born 1690. The proof of this marriage is found in a deed where Ninian and wife, Elizabeth, sold land that had been devised by her father, *John Brewer*. (See Brewer family.)

The births of eight of their children are recorded in St. Barnabas P. E. Church, of Queen Anne Parish, Prince Georges County, Maryland. After the death of John Brewer, the widow, Sarah, married Thomas Odell. Ninian died in 1751.

*Issue:*

John Magruder, born 11-12-1709.  
 Nathaniel Magruder, born 3-11-1721.  
 Samuel Magruder, born 2-24-1708.  
 Ninian Magruder, born 4-5-1711.  
 Sarah Magruder, born 3-17-1713.  
*Rebecca Magruder*, born 2-7-1725; married James Offutt (See Offutt family.)  
 Rachel Magruder, born 1-23-1726/7.  
 James Magruder  
 Elizabeth Magruder, born 4-11-1717.  
 Ann Magruder  
 Verlinda Magruder

## FOURTH GENERATION

*Rebecca Magruder*, 4th, (Ninian, 3d; Samuel, 2d; Alexander, 1st) born February 7, 1725, married *James M. Offutt*, born October 1, 1725, and resided in Montgomery County, Maryland, where he died in 1802. (See Offutt family.)

*Issue* (of Rebecca Magruder and James Offutt): William, Zadoc, Ozias, Jane, Verlinda Beatty, Rebecca, Mary.

James M. Offutt was one of the first Justices of Peace, Montgomery County, Maryland. He was present at the first court held in the famous old Hungerford Tavern, May 20, 1777.

References:

Maryland Archives, Vol. 16, page 529.  
History of Western Maryland by Scharff, page 740.  
Montgomery County Deeds, page 584, August 11, 1802.

ST. BARBADOES PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
Queen Anne Parish, Prince Georges County, Maryland

*Birth Records*

John Magruder.....	son of Ninian and Elizabeth, born 11-12-1709
Samuel Magruder.....	son of Ninian and Elizabeth, born 2-24-1708
Ninian Magruder.....	son of Ninian and Elizabeth, born 4-5-1711
Sarah Magruder.....	daughter of Ninian and Elizabeth, born 3-19-1713
Elizabeth Magruder.....	daughter of Ninian and Elizabeth, born 4-11-1717
Nathaniel Magruder.....	son of Ninian and Elizabeth, born 3-11-1721
Rebecca Magruder.....	daughter of Ninian and Elizabeth,, born 2-7-1725
Rachel Magruder.....	daughter of Ninian and Elizabeth, born 1-23-1726/7

WILLS 5—P. 261. ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND

*Alexander Magruder*, Prince Georges County, Maryland.....20 Feb. 1676  
25 July 1677

- To wife Elizabeth and the three children by her, the home plantation.
- To sons Alexander and Nathaniel, and heirs, said plantation at death of wife.
- To sons James and John and heirs 900 A. in two tracts; viz., "Alexandria" and "Dumblain" on Patuxen River.
- To son Samuel and heirs 500 A. "Good Luck."
- To daughter Elizabeth at 14 yrs. of age, 200 A., "Craignaigh."
- Exs: Wife Elizabeth, James, and Samuel.
- Overseers: Nathaniel Truman, Samuel Taylor, and Beale.
- Wit: James Magruder, Jno. Lane, Jno. Johnson, Jas. Sullivant, and James Guthrey.

Codicil dated 12 March 1677—Should eldest sons; viz., James, Samuel, and John die without issue, survivors to inherit deceased's land. In event of the death of any of the younger children, viz., Alexander, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth without issue, the survivor to inherit deceased's land. Should all elder children die without issue, the land to pass to younger children. Should the younger children die without issue, their land to pass to the older children.

## WILLS 13—PAGE 210—ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND

*Samuel Magruder*, Prince Georges County, Province of Maryland 23 Nov. 1710  
16 Apr. 1711

To wife, Sarah, dwelling plantation and land (unnamed) during life and 1/3 personalty.

To son, Samuel and heirs, land aforesaid at decease of wife, and 200 A. part of "Good Luck" and 100 A. "Magruder's Delight."

To son, Ninean and heirs, plantation formerly belonging to brother John Magruder, and 300 A. "Alexandria."

To son, John, 250 A. "Dunblean."

To son, James, 300 A. that John Cole lives on.

To son, William, 190 A. "Turkey Cock" Branch.

To son, Alexander, 100 A. part of "Good Luck" and tobacco with which to buy land.

To son, Nathaniel, 100 A. of "Good Luck" and tobacco with which to buy more land.

Should either son die without issue, survivors to inherit deceased's portion.

To sons, Samuel, Ninean, and John, Lot 1 Acre #48 in Marlborough Town.

To sons, James, William, and Alexander, Lot 1 Acre #3. Sons to be free at 16 years.

To daughters, Elizabeth and Sarah (Magruder)

Balance of property divided between sons John, James, William, Alexander, and Nathaniel and three daughters Verlinda, Mary, and Elizabeth.

Overseers—Brothers Alexander and Nathaniel Magruder and John Pottenger.

Test—Edward Willet, Tabitha Willett, Ann Smith.

## MARYLAND CALENDAR OF WILLS—VOL. 7, PAGE 206

*Sarah Magruder*—Widow—Prince Georges County.....January 1731  
May 9, 1734

To daughter, Eleanor, wife of Nehemiah Wade, granddaughter Sarah, daughter of George Clagett and daughter Mary, deceased, and their heirs, 300 Acres "Headache" on a branch of Potomach River divided equally. Should either die without issue, survivor to inherit portion of deceased.

To daughter, Elizabeth, wife of William Beall, and

To daughter, Verlinder, wife of John Beall

Silver Tankard.

Daughters, Eleanor Wade, Mary Edmondson,

William, son of William Sellby,

Sarah and John, daughter and son of son Ninian,

Samuel, son of Ninian Beale, deceased,

Sarah Clagett, John, James, Verlinder,  
Alexander, and Eleanor, personalty.

Residue of personal estate not before bequeathed to be divided between sons and daughters, Samuel, Ninian, Elizabeth, John, James, Verlinder, William, Alexander asfd—granddaughter Sarah Clagett.

WILLS LIBER 28; P. 83—ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND  
HALL OF RECORDS

*Ninean Magruder*, Prince Georges County, Maryland.....May 6, 1751  
June 26, 1751

To son, John, 300 A. where he now lives.

To son, Nathaniel, 100 A. of said tract and 200 A. of land called "Honesty" where he now lives.

To son, James, 300 A. "Alexandria" where I now live; 300 A. "Honesty," and 1/3 of lot 47 in Marboro, slaves, cattle, and furniture.

To son, John, and Nathaniel, 330 A. land called "Grubby Thickett."

To daughter, Rachel Clagett, 1,300 £. sterling, slaves.

To daughter, Verlinda, slaves, furniture, and currency, cattle, and a side saddle written for to London.

To daughter, Sarah Beal, a slave.

To daughter, Elizabeth Perry, a slave.

To daughter, Ann Claggett, a slave.

To daughter, Rebecca Offutt, a slave.

Balance to be divided between eleven children—Samuel, John, Ninian, Nathaniel, James, Sarah Beall, Elizabeth Perry, Ann Claggett, Rebecca Offutt, Rachel Claggett, and Verlinda.

Ex: Son James

Wit: James Magruder, Nathaniel Magruder, Jeremiah Magruder, Jas. Gibson.

WILL OF

*Catherine Fleming McGruder* of Montgomery County, Maryland

Will dated: 5 March 1818

Probated: 11 Dec. 1821

Recorded at Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland.

Mentions sons:

John Burgess McGruder

Robert White McGruder

Grandsons:

Wilson Lee Watkins

Joseph, Greenberry, and Robert White Watkins,  
sons of Thomas Watkins.

Grandchildren: (children of son Greenberry McGruder)

Julia McGruder

Greenberry McGruder

Son-in-law Basil McGruder

Niece: Catherine, daughter of Edward Willet.

Grandchildren—*Children of James Wade:*

*Levi*

Catherine

John

Samuel

Gala Ann

Sole Exec.—John Burgess McGruder

#### WILLS 13-723, ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND

*Edward Brock of Prince Georges County, Planter*

1. To my granddaughter Mary Nichols, land called Brock's Hall on east side of Collington Branch.

2. To grandson Matthew Mogbee, 100 A. of Brock Hall.

3. To grandson Brock Mockbee, my plantation where I now live, adjoining land bequeathed to his brother Matthew. Should granddaughter Mary Nichols die without issue, the land bequeathed to her to go to her brother Matthew; and if grandson Matthew should die, his land to go to grandson Brock; and if all said grandchildren die without issue, the land to fall to my grandchildren of my daughter Offutt.

4. To grandsons Edward, William, James, and Thomas Offutt, and to my daughter Mary his wife, balance of Brock's Hall. Should either of grandsons die, their portion to go to my other grandson John Offutt. Grandsons to have said lands at 21 years. (Wills 13, page 723, Annapolis, Maryland, probated June 19, 1714.)

My negroes, stocks of cattle and hogs and all personal estate to be kept on plantation to carry on and improve the land—for the education of grandsons Matthew and Brock Mockbee.

I appoint my son-in-law William Offutt sole executor and friends Alexander Beal and John Gerard to be overseers.

25 March 1712

Probated June 19, 1714.

William Offutt renounces executorship to William Nichols and wife being next of kindred, 19 June, 1714.

Thomas Offutt married Mary Brock, died in 1748.

Will in Vol. 25, page 288, Annapolis.

(See Edward Brock's Will.)

RELATED FAMILIES  
REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE

History of Western Maryland

Scharff—p. 740

Montgomery County—the first Court held at house of Leonard Davis, the famous old Hungerford Tavern, 20 May, 1777.

Present: The Worshipful

Charles Jones

Samuel W. Magruder

Elisha Williams

William Deakins

Richard Thompson

James Offutt

Edward Burgess

Brook Beall, Clerk

Clement Beall, Sheriff

*Md. Arch., Vol. 16—p. 529*

James Offutt, Justice of Peace of Montgomery County.

Overseer for the Highways of Prince Georges County, Maryland, Charles Jones — Riverside.

County Court held at Upper Marlborough Town, November 23, 1779, p. 33; in 1781, p. 34.

Ref.—Revolutionary Records of Maryland.

P. 33—Local civil service of Montgomery and Prince Georges County, by Gains Brumbaugh.

WILLS 2—P. 202—ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND

John Brewer, A. A. Co.

5 Apr. 1690

To son, John, 700 A. of land

To unborn child if male, 150 A. bequeathed son John aforesaid.

To son, Joseph, 200 A. 1/2 of "Brewington."

To wife. Sarah, Extx, personalty.

A. A. Court House, Annapolis, Maryland

Deed PK. 1708-1712; page 309

Deed—10 Aug. 1712. Ninian Magruder of Prince Georges County, Province of Maryland, and Elizabeth his wife to Joseph Brewer of Anne Arundel County.

Whereas John Brewer late of Anne Arundel County deceased father of John Brewer did by his last will give to the child wherewith his wife Sarah Brewer then went with, 150 A. to be taken out of a tract of 700 A. etc., which named is ye said Elizabeth wife of Ninian Magruder.

Now this indenture further witness that the said Ninian and Elizabeth his wife deed to Joseph Brewer, 150 A. of land so bequeathed as to be taken out of a tract of 700 A. together with all houses, orchards, etc.

Ninian Magruder

Elizabeth Magruder

### RIDGELEY

1. John Ridgeley lived in Devonshire, England. His son:

2. Colonel Henry Ridgeley, was born in Devonshire in 1625. He came to Maryland in 1659 and settled on the Patuxent River in Prince Georges County. He was Justice of the Peace for Anne Arundel County 1686-92; a member of the Governor's Council and the Assembly; and Colonel of the Militia. He married three times, to Elizabeth Howard, Sarah Warner, and Mary DuVall. His child by Elizabeth Howard:

3. Sarah Ridgeley, married John Brewer. (See Brewer Family.)

(signed) James Palmer Wade  
Nashville, Tennessee

### BRAITHWAITE

1. William Braithwaite was a member of the First General Assembly of Maryland (the second took place January 25, 1637.) Commander of the Isle of Kent in 1633 (the earliest seat of the Proprietary Government in Maryland); Acting Governor of the Province in 1644. He was first cousin to Cecillius Calvert, second Lord Baltimore. His daughter:

2. *Margaret Braithwaite*, married *Alexander Magruder*. (See Magruder Family.)

*Bozmats History of Maryland, page 89*

22 April 1638 Commissioned to William Braithwayte commander of the Isle of Kent in all matters of warfare by sea and land necessary to the resistance of the enemy, etc., etc.

Page 285—Governor Calvert on 13 September 1642, in contemplation to his visit to Virginia, appointed his "well-beloved cousin" William Braithwayte, Esq., to be Lieutenant General, Admiral, Councillor, Keeper of the Great Seal, chief captain, magistrate, and commander of the said province during his absence.

Md.—Archives—Vol. 9—page 51

William Braithwayte, Councelor of Maryland

### RELATED FAMILIES

#### OFFUTT OF MARYLAND

1. William Offutt, d. 1734, came from Wales or England in 1695 and settled in Prince Georges County, Maryland. He married Mary Brock, who died

in 1748; she was the daughter of Edward Brock, who was living in Calvert County, Maryland, before 1672. Their son:

2. William Offutt, died 1737, married Jane Joyce, the daughter of John Joyce. Their son:

3. James Offutt, born October 14, 1725, died in 1802, was one of the first Justices of the Peace in Montgomery County, Maryland, and was present at the first court held at the famous old Hungerford Tavern, May 20, 1777. Scharff, *History of Western Maryland*, p. 740: "The first court held at the house of Leonard Davis, the old Hungerford Tavern, May 20, 1777 . . . Present, Charles Jones (see Jones family), James Offutt."

Maryland Archives, Vol. 16, p. 529: "James Offutt, Justice of Peace of Montgomery County."

James Offutt married Rebecca Magruder (see Magruder Family). Their children:

William, b. 1753; d. 1823.

4. Elizabeth Offutt married Charles Jones (his first wife; see Jones Family).

## FIRST GENERATION

William Offutt, 1st, came to Maryland before 1668, when he witnessed the will of George Busey. He settled in Prince Georges County, where he possessed large tracts of land which were acquired by patent, purchase, and possession in right of his wife. He married Mary Brock, died 1748, the daughter of Edward Brock, of the said county.

Edward Brock died in 1714 and in his will dated 1712, he bequeathed a part of "Brock Hall" to his four grandsons, Edward, William, James, and Thomas Offutt. (See *Wills* 21, p. 42; and *Wills* 13, p. 723, Annapolis, Maryland.)

William Offutt possessed the following tracts of land: "Neighborhood," "Gleaning," "Gleaning's Addition," "The Outlett," "Calverton Edge," "Offutt's Pasture," "The Younger Brother," "Offutt's Adventure," "Covert," at his death and had previously given other lands to several children.

William Offutt, like many other outstanding families, held no public office and was more interested in large landed estates and many slaves, which gave him social prominence in that day. He died in 1734, and his wife Mary died in 1748.

*Wills* 21, page 92, Annapolis, Prince Georges County.

William Offutt—*Wills* 25, p. 288, Annapolis, Maryland.

### Issue:

1. Edward Offutt, who lived on Rock Cr. now near the city of Washington.
2. James Offutt

3. Sarah Offutt married Thomas Harris.
4. Mary Offutt married John Bowie, Jr.
5. Jane Offutt, married ..... Warring.
6. John Offutt, married Ester and died in 1743.
7. *William Offutt* married Jane Joyce.
8. Nathaniel Offutt married Sarah Magruder.
9. Samuel Offutt (1710-1761) married Elizabeth Burgess and had:
  - a.—Samuel Owen Offutt, moved to Berkley County, Virginia.
  - b.—Nathaniel Offutt, d. 1777, m. Mary .....
  - c.—Elizabeth Offutt married Nathaniel Magruder.
  - d.—Mordecai Burgess Offutt who had the following children:
    1. Jane married Absolum Thrift.
    2. Elizabeth married John Wade.
    3. Rebecca married Chas. O. Jones.
    4. Cassandra married Geo. W. Offutt.
    5. Verlinda married Baruch Offutt.
    6. Sarah married John Cartinhouse.
    7. Colmar Offutt
    8. Mary Offutt
  - e.—Hezekiah Offutt
  - f.—Zepheniah Offutt married Margaret Butter.
10. Thomas Offutt, who inherited "The Younger Brother," which had been patented by William Offutt, the emigrant, and contained 600 Acres.

*References—*

- Deeds—Montgomery County, Maryland—Deeps P, page 584.  
 Deeds—Montgomery County, Maryland—Deeds P, page 142.

## SECOND GENERATION

William Offutt, 2d, (William, 1st) died 1737. He married Jane Joyce, whose mother, a widow, Jane Joyce, was the second wife of Matthew Mockabee.

The children of William and Jane Joyce Offutt are as follows:

*Offutt Bible Records*

Mary Offutt, b. 10-6-1721, m. Ninean Magruder

James Offutt, b. 10-14-1725, m. Rebecca Magruder, b. 2-7-1725

Jane Offutt, b. 3-6-1727

William Offutt, b. 2-14-1729, m. Eliz. Magruder

Sarah Offutt, b. 8-17-1731

Priscilla Offutt, b. 8-17-1733

Keziah Offutt, b. 2-24-1735

Alexander Offutt, b. 5-7-1736

(Ref.—*My Ancestry*—by Witherspoon)

## THIRD GENERATION

James Offutt, 3r, (William, 2d; William, 1st) b. 10-14-1725, married Rebecca Magruder, b. 2-7-1725, to whom he devised land called "Cleverwall, Enlarged." He died in Montgomery County, Maryland, in 1802.

*Issue:*

William Offutt m. Jane Joyce

Zadoc Offutt

Ozeas Offutt

*Elizabeth Offutt m. Charles Jones*

Jane Offutt

Verlinda Offutt

Rebecca Offutt

Mary Offutt m. Ninian Magruder

James Offutt m. Rebecca Magruder

*References—*

Maryland Archives, Vol. 16, page 529.

*History of Western Maryland*—Scharf, p. 740.

Montgomery County Deed, page 584, August 11, 1802.

*My Ancestry*—Witherspoon

## FOURTH GENERATION

Elizabeth Offutt, 4th, (James, 3d; William, 2d; William, 1st) was the first wife of Charles Jones of Prince Georges County. The heirs of Elizabeth inherited property from their grandfather James Offutt of Montgomery County.

*Issue:*

*Cassandra Jones married William Wade*

Charles Offutt Jones married Rachell Offutt, daughter of Mordecai Offutt; had son Zadock Offutt Jones.

Elizabeth Jones married Samuel Beadle.

Charles Jones married, second, Mary ..... and died in 1801, leaving his property to the six children by the second wife and to his son Zadoc Offutt Jones.

*Children of Charles and Mary Jones:* Josiah Jones, Alexander Jones, Ann Richards Jones, Thomas Richards Jones, Jane Jackson Jones, William Jones (see Wade Family).

## MONTGOMERY COUNTY—DEED—P. 142, DECEMBER 1, 1810

William Offutt of James

Absolum Thrift & Jane his wife

George W. Offutt & Cassandra his wife

Baruch Offutt & Verlinda his wife

John Cartenhouse & Sarah his wife

Mary Offutt of Mordecai, Calmore Offutt, Clarissa Offutt of Mordecai  
Jas. Offutt of William, & Rebecca his wife of Mont. Co.

John Wade & Elizabeth his wife of Va.

James Doull Offutt & Mary his wife of Scott Co., Kentucky of one part & Land lying in Mont. Co. called Brothers Industry which was on 5 Mar. 1806 sold by Joseph Clements to Verlinda Beaty widow Col. Chas. Beaty, 187 A. 5 s.

Chas. Offutt Jones & Rebecca Offutt m. 1-24-1799, Mont. Co.

Chas. Beaty & Verlinda Offutt m. 12-13-1799.

## DEEDS P—PAGE 145—MONTGOMERY CO.

Wm. Offutt & Rebecca of Montgomery Co., Md.

Jas. Doull Offutt & Mary, his wife, of Kentucky.

Chas. O. Jones & Rebecca, his wife; Absolum Thrift, Jane, his wife;  
Geo. W. Offutt, Cassandra, his wife.

Baruch Offutt & Verlinda, his wife.

## MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MARYLAND

## DEEDS D—P. 584

James Offutt, Montgomery County, b. 10-14-1725; d. 11-8-1802

To wife Rebecca Magruder—sons, William, Zadoc, and Ozias, land called "Cleverwall Enlarged."

To daughters Jane Offutt, Verlinda Offutt, Rebecca Offutt, Mary Offutt, and Elizabeth Jones's children, all personal property, to be divided equally after wife's death.

To said daughters, all money due me from sale of land sold to Philip Sholes, to be sold and divided between said daughters.

To children William Offutt, Ozias Offutt, Jane Offutt, Verlinda Beatty, Rebecca Offutt, Mary Offutt, and Elizabeth Jones's heirs.

Wit: Hilleary Fisher, Jesse Wade, James Wade.

*Maryland Arch., Vol. 16, p. 529*

James Offutt—Justice of Peace of Montgomery County; Overseer for the Highways of Prince Georges County, Maryland.

*Charles Jones*                      riverside

County Court held at Upper Marlborough Town, Nov. 23, 1779, page 33; in 1781, page 34. (Ref.: Revolutionary Records of Maryland, p. 33—Local Civil Service of Montgomery and Prince Georges County, by Gains Brumbaugh.)

John Cartenhouse & Sarah his wife; Mary Offutt of Mordecai, Colemore Offutt

Clarissa Offutt of Mordecai, of Montgomery Co. & John Wade & Eliz. his wife of Va.

Land called "Cleverwall" & "Cleverwall Enlarged."

*P.*, p. 421

Wm. Wade & Cassandra, his wife, Samuel Beadle & Elizabeth, his wife, and Zadoc Jones of Montgomery Co. to Chas. O. Jones of said County for \$1121. "Brothers Industry" 187 A. 23 Oct. 1811

#### WILLS 21—P. 92, ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND

William Offutt of Prince Georges Co., Province of Maryland, Planter

10 Nov. 1732; 10 June 1734

To wife Mary, my dwelling plantation with several tracts adjacent; viz., Neighborhood Gleanings and Gleanings Addition to hold during her life and after her decease to son Nathaniel Offutt. (m. Mary Brock, d. in 1748. Will in Vol. 28, p. 288, Annapolis, Maryland.)

To my son, Edward Offutt, land called Outlett on Pyney Branch that runs into the Potomac. Also youngest negro in my possession.

Whereas I have provided for my sons William and James Offutt and for my daughters Sarah, the wife of Thomas Harris, and Mary, the wife of Thomas Bowie, Jr., I do hereby only leave them the remembrance of me as follows, viz:

To sons, *William* and James, 5 pounds sterling.

To said daughters, the price of a gold ring 20 shillings,

To son, John Offutt, 500 A. called Calverton Edge,

To sons John and Nathaniel, a lot of land with all improvements in the town of Upper Marlborough.

To son, Samuel, Offutts Purchase.

To youngest son, Thomas, "The Younger Brother," on Piney Branch.

To daughter, Jane, 100 A. "Offutts Adventure" in Prince Georges Co. and 80 pounds at marriage.

To son, Nathaniel, residue of "Calverton Edge" and "Addition," 406 A, "Covert" at decease of testator; son, Thomas to be for himself at 17 yrs. and receive estate at 21 yrs.

To sons, Samuel, Nathaniel, & Thomas, and daughter, Jane, balance of estate after wives turids (thirds?) are deducted.

Exs.—Sons, Edward and Nathaniel. Overseers, John, son of Alexander Beall, and Ninean Magruder, the elder.

## WILLS—VOL. 25, P. 288, ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND

*Mary Offutt, Prince Georges County, Md.—1747-1748*

To son Edward—negroes Charles, Jack, Hercules, and Butcher.

To son James Offutt, 5 shillings.

To son Samuel Offutt, 5 shillings. (m. Elizabeth Burgess)

To each of my deceased son's, John Offutt's (m. Ester) children, 5 shillings.

To each of my deceased daughter's, Jane (Offutt) Warring's children, 5 shillings.

To each of my deceased daughter's, Mary (Offutt) Bowie's children 5 shillings.

To my daughter, Sarah (m. Thomas) Harris, all my wearing apparrell, my riding horse and saddle and negroes Clair and Ester.

To son, Nathaniel Offutt (m. Sarah Magruder), negro Debbo, George, and Game.

I bequeath all the remaining part of my estate to be equally divided between sons Edward and Nathaniel and Nathaniel to be executor.

9 mar. 1747/8

William, son of James and Rebecca Magruder married Jane Joyce.

*Issue:*

Mary married Ninian Magruder

James married Rebecca Magruder

Jane

William married Elizabeth Magruder

Sarah

Priscilla

Kessiah

Alexander

Ref.: *My Ancestry* by Witherspoon

## MONTGOMERY CO., MD.

## DEEDS D, P. 584

James Offutt, Montgomery Co.

11 Aug. 1802

To wife Rebecca—sons, William, Zadoc, and Ozias, land called "Clever-wall Enlarged."

To daughters, Jane Offutt, Verlinda Offutt, Rebecca Offutt, Mary Offutt, and *Elizabeth Jones'* children, all personal property to be divided equally after wife's death.

To said daughters, all money due me from sale of land sold to Philip Sholes to be sold and divided between said daughters.

To children, William Offutt, Ozias Offutt, Jane Offutt, Verlinda Beatty, Rebecca Offutt, Mary Offutt, and *Elizabeth Jones* heirs.

Wit:—Hilleary Fisher, Jesse Wade, James Wade.

OFFUTT BIBLE RECORDS

Mary Offutt .....	born	Oct.	6,	1721
James Offutt .....	born	Oct.	14,	1725
Jane Offutt .....	born	March	6,	1727
William Offutt .....	born	Feb.	2,	1729
Sarah Offutt .....	born	Aug.	9,	1731
Priscilla Offutt .....	born	Sept.	3,	1733
Keziah Offutt .....	born	Feb.	2,	1735
Alexander Offutt .....	born	May	7,	1736

WILLIAM OFFUTT:

m. Dec. 21, 1750,  
Elizabeth Magruder:

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH OFFUTT

Samuel Offutt .....	born	Oct.	2,	1751
Wm. Mocabee Offutt.....	born	April	23,	1753
James M. Offutt.....	born	Aug.	3,	1754
Sarah Offutt .....	born	April	6,	1755
Rezin Offutt .....	born	Feb.	28,	1759
Margaret Offutt .....	born	July	22,	1760
Nathaniel Offutt .....	born	April	4,	1762
Elizabeth Offutt .....	born	Oct.	23,	1763
James D. Offutt.....	born	Sept.	11,	1765
Alexander Offutt .....	born	Feb.	18,	1767
Enoc Offutt .....	born	March	3,	1768
Jane Offutt .....	born	March	27,	1770
James D. Offutt.....	born	April	29,	1772
Elisha Offutt .....	born	April	12,	1775
Baruch Offutt .....	born	March	3,	1777

References—

McGregrey *Clan*, 1914, p. 92.  
*Bible* possessed by Mrs. Jennie Cunningham.  
Note: McGregor is now Magruder. M.T.L., DAR #31850, Vol. 32, page 314.

TENNESSEE HISTORY 1887—PAGE 810  
War of 1861

From *In Gibson County Tennessee—Past and Present*

The first military company for Confederate service was Co. F. Company G was recruited in the vicinity of Lynn Point, Gibson County, Tennessee. R. P. Caldwell, Captain; J. O. Hartsfield, 1st Lieutenant; William A. Allen, 2d Lieutenant; *Charles Newton Wade*, 3d Lieut.; and J. C. Gibbs, Orderly Sergeant.

When Company G was reorganized,

Charles Newton Wade became Captain.

Rufus Mathis, 1st Lieut.; James Ross, 2d Lieut.;

Richard Johnson, Orderly Sergeant.

Company D and 22d Regiment were consolidated as Company E. Officers:

Charles N. Wade, Captain

Richard Rogers, 1st Lieutenant

Morgan Land, 2d Lieutenant

James Fielder, 3d Lieutenant

R. H. Wade, Orderly Sergeant

4th Tennessee organized May 18, 1861.

R. P. Neely, Colonel

13th Tennessee—June 3, 1861

27th Tennessee Regiment—organized at Trenton, Tennessee, July, 1861.

Company H—"The Gibson Stars" was organized at Trenton, Tennessee, with

R. M. Russell, Captain and later was Colonel.

Then Benj. Sandiford became Captain.

W. N. McDowell—1st Lieutenant

James Jackson—2d Lieutenant

James Houston—3d Lieutenant

Frank Sinclair—Orderly Sergeant

Captain Sandiford was killed at Shiloh and was succeeded by Lt. McDonell.

Command of Company when James Clark was elected Captain:

Gus Williams, 1st Lieutenant—Company H

*Wm. Wade*, 2d Lieutenant

John Barksdale, 3d Lieutenant

At Tupelo, Mississippi, the Company was consolidated with Company K, with

James Clark, Captain

L. K. Gillespie, 1st Lieutenant

Gus Williams, 2d Lieutenant

Peter Wade, 1st Lieut., Co. A—organized in Humboldt, Tennessee—

William Massey, Captain.

In 1864, a Company of forty members known as Kings Scouts was organized in the vicinity of Kenton, Tennessee. It acted under orders from General Forrest.

*The Fifth Generation*

WILLIAM, JAN. 1, 1762-JULY 31, 1849, AND  
CASSANDRA JONES WADE, JAN. 8, 1769-FEB. 6, 1820

(1st Marriage)

Married: .....

*Their Children:*

Caroline,		
b. Aug. 27, 1778, d. Nov. 23, 1849	m. William Lee Watkins	
O. H.,	b....., d.....	m. Kittie Wade
Jackey,	b....., d.....	m. Ann McGruder
Abagail,	b....., d.....	m. Charles Niles
Walter,	b....., d.....	m. Susan Tinen
George,	b. 11-20-1800, d. 8-19-1875	m. (1) Frances Basey
		m. (2) Mrs. McClennen
		m. (3) Mary Everett
Elizabeth,	b....., d.....	m. William Bowman
Hilleary,	b. 12-25-1797, d. 9-7-1855	m. Louise Ward Edwards
Lewis,	b....., d.....	m. Frankie Ferriss
Rebecca,	b....., d.....	m. .... Elam
William E.,	b....., d.....	m. Rebecca Davis
Noah,	b....., d. 1840	m. Rachel Wade
Eliza,	b. 9-6-1809, d. 7-3-1861	m. Ben Elder
Levi,	b....., d.....	m. Virginia Barksdale
John C.,	b....., d.....	m. (1) Sally Sperry
		m. (2) Sara Cassandra Colman

Early in the Nineteenth Century WILLIAM WADE moved to Tennessee from Maryland. He was the father of 15 children; five daughters and ten sons. He married first Cassandra Jones; second, Mary Peebles. (Agreement between Col. Wade and Mary Peebles, Deed record book 40, Rutherford County, pages 317 and 399, dated August 31, 1821.)

Agreement between Colonel William Wade and Mary Peebles; memorandum of an agreement made and entered into this 31st day of August, 1821, between William Wade of Rutherford County and Mary Peebles of Davidson County, both of State of Tennessee, witnessed that the parties intend to be joined together in the bonds of matrimony and with it to be understood to all people that the property that each now owns of their own right except what may

be necessary for their comfort and support during their living together be returned by the survivor to the heirs or offspring of the one that may depart this life first. If the said William should die, then the said Mary is not to claim any dower out of the estate that he now holds; and if said Mary should die first, the said William is to surrender up to her heirs or offspring all such estate as she now owns except by death. It is to be understood by this agreement that each one's estate is to be used for their mutual benefit and comfort. In testimony whereof we have here set our hands and seals this day and date above.

William Wade — Mary Peebles

Attest: James Whitsell and William Vaugh.

### COLONEL WILLIAM WADE'S WILL

(William Wade Married (1st) Cassandra Jones, (2d) Mary Peebles)

I, William Wade, of the County of Rutherford in the State of Tennessee, Planter, being of sound mind and memory but considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of time thereof do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament; that is, to say:

*First*, I will and devise that all my just debts be paid and my funeral expenses as early as practicable after my decease.

*Second*, I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary one year's provisions for herself and family and one hundred dollars in money out of the proceeds of the crop that may be on hand at the time of my decease; and whereas there was a marriage contract entered into between my wife Mary and myself before our intermarriage, which is recorded in the Register's office of Rutherford County, I hereby confirm and establish said marriage contract; and it is my will and desire that my said wife Mary shall hold and enjoy the property secured or intended to be secured to her by said contract to her and her heirs forever—but as the stock of cattle and horses which she had upon her intermarriage are dead or old and now useless, I will to her nine head of cattle equal in value to the nine head I got with her. I also give to her one horse and two colts equal in value to the three head of horse beasts I got with her, these cattle and horses to be hers and her heirs' forever.

I also will and bequeath to my said wife Mary during her life or widowhood one hundred and twenty-five acres of land, one hundred of which to be laid off on the west end of the tract which I bought from the Reverend Robert Henderson as nearly as may lie in an oblong form so as to include the dwelling house and to run into the tract which I bought from Major Joel Dyer for enough to include twenty-five acres of timbered land on the north—no clearing to be done but by cutting fire wood and repairing the plantation; and if the timber on said twenty-five acres be not enough for that purpose, she is to have a sufficiency off the rest of my land; or if my wife should prefer having the tract of

land on which William Corbill now lives to the above-named tract, she can have her choice—

I also give and bequeath to my said wife during her natural life of widowhood a negro woman named Mary and her son Charles—

Also, one-third of stock of hogs and sheep—and the family carriage together with all my household and kitchen furniture except such as may be hereinafter bequeathed.

*Third*, I will and bequeath to my son John Wade one hundred and fifty acres of land out of the tract which I purchased from Major Joel Dyer, to begin on the north boundery of said tract—one hundred and twelve poles and two thirds from the northeast corner and runs thence west one hundred and twelve and two-third poles, thence south two hundred and thirteen poles, thence east and north for complement, which land I value at two thousand two hundred and fifty dollars; I have heretofore given to my said Son John a negro named Daniel which I value at five hundred dollars; the land and negro to him and his offsprings forever—

*Fourth*, I will and bequeath to my son Walter Wade one hundred and fifty acres of land to begin at the northwest corner of the tract hereinbefore willed to John Wade and runs west one hundred and twelve and two third poles to my west boundery line, thence south with said line two hundred and thirteen poles, thence east and north for complement; also, fourteen acres more adjoining the one hundred and fifty acres tract on the north, both of which I value at two thousand and fifty dollars, to him, his heirs, and offsprings—

*Fifth*, I will and bequeath to my son Ozias H. Wade one hundred and fifty acres of land to begin at the beginning of the tract which I have willed to John Wade and runs thence east one hundred and twelve and two third poles to the northeast corner of the tract purchased from Dyer, thence south with the east boundery line of said tract two hundred and thirteen poles, thence west and north for the complement, which I value at two thousand two hundred and fifty dollars to him, his heirs, and offsprings forever—

*Sixth*, I will and bequeath to my sons George Wade, Lewis Wade, and William Wade, six hundred and forty acres of land lying in Gibson County in the western District of Tennessee, the same on which they now live, to be equally divided amongst them according to quantity and quality, each of which shares I value at twelve hundred dollars, to them, their heirs, and offsprings forever—

*Seventh*, I have heretofore given to my son Hillery Wade seven hundred dollars in money—

*Eighth*, I have heretofore given to my daughter Abigail Niles a negro named James which I value at three hundred dollars and conveyed two lots of ground near Murfreesboro to her husband Charles Niles, which I value at three hundred and fifty; I also now will and bequeath to her a negro boy named Aaron which I value at five hundred dollars, amounting in all to eleven hundred and fifty dollars—

*Tenth*, I have heretofore given to my daughter Rebecca Elam two negroes or a boy named Nicholas and a girl named Harriett which I value at twelve hundred and fifty dollars—

*Eleventh*, I have heretofore given to my daughter Eliza Elder a negro girl named Agnes which I value at five hundred dollars; I also will and bequeath to her and her heirs, and offsprings forever a tract of one hundred acres of land in the western District, being the land I formerly bought from Benja. Elder which I value at five hundred dollars amounting in all to one thousand dollars.

*Twelfth*, I also will and bequeath to my daughter Caroline Watkins a negro woman named Airy and her child Mat; also a negro boy named Eli to her and her heirs forever. I have valued these negroes at seven hundred dollars. I promised her husband one thousand dollars in money to aid him in buying land from J. Huggins, most of which I have already paid and intend paying him the balance in a short time which makes the legacy. She has received and is chargeable with amount to one thousand seven hundred dollars—

*Thirteenth*, I will and bequeath to my son Noah Wade one hundred and twenty-four acres of land the tract on which he now lives, lying on the north side of the east fork of Stones River, which I value at one thousand eight hundred and sixty dollars to him, his heirs, and offsprings forever—

*Fourteenth*, I do hereby will and bequeath Ozias H. Wade and Wilson L. Watkins a tract of land containing two hundred acres lying in the County of Gibson, State of Tennessee, on the waters of Big Creek, being the tract on which William Bowman now lives which I value at twelve hundred dollars; also one negro girl named Jane and her child which I value at six hundred dollars to have and to hold said land and negro Jane and her child in trust for the separate use and maintenance of my daughter Elizabeth Bowman's children until the youngest child becomes of age, then to be equally divided share and share alike among the children like wise whatever may be coming to my daughter Elizabeth Bowman's children out of my estate I do hereby will to Ozias H. Wade and Wilson L. Watkins for the benefit of said children to be paid to them as they become of age—

*Fifteenth*, It is my will and I do further direct that my executors hereinafter named shall sell the balance of my land not herein disposed of which

amounts to about five hundred and twenty acres at public auction to the highest bidder upon a credit of one and two years, carefully securing the payment of the purchase money and retaining a lein on the land until the same be paid and when paid they or the survivors of them to make titles to the purchasers thereof; they will also sell my personal estate not herein willed except the negroes upon a credit of twelve months and collect the debts due. I do also direct that my said executors procure the County Court of Rutherford County to appoint three commissioners who will value all the negroes of my estate not specifically divided except my negro man Charles. It is my will and I do order and direct that my grandson William Wade, son of John Wade, have two hundred dollars paid to him by my executors, after which it is my will and desire and I do hereby direct that a general distribution shall take place of the negroes then on hand and the monies belonging to my estate, negro Charles excepted, in the following manner: each of my children is to be charged the specific legacies given in this will agreeably to values placed on said legacies. I do then direct the negroes to be then divided shall be given at their valuation to my daughters and those of my sons who have the smallest legacies devised to them and then the money divided amongst my sons and daughters in such a manner that all my children except my son Walter Wade shall be equal share and share alike charging each with the value of their property mentioned in this will and the value of the undivided negroes which may then be distributed according to the directions here given and for certain reasons not mentioned but known to Walter Wade I desire it that his share shall be two hundred and fifty dollars less than the others and after the marriage or death of my wife Mary, I will and direct that the land and other property given to her during life or widowhood be also sold by my executors or the survivors of them, the land on a credit of one and two years and personal property on a credit of one year and upon receiving the money for the land, I authorize my executors or survivor of them to make title to the purchase and the money arising from the sale thereof I wish to be equally divided amongst all my children share and share alike, the portion of my daughter Elizabeth Bowman to be paid to Ozias H. Wade and Wilson L. Watkins upon the same trust as before mentioned. It is my will and desire and I direct that my black man Charles shall have his freedom at my death in consequence of his faithful services; and if he should become too old and infirm to maintain himself by his own labor, my executors shall use twenty dollars per annum of my estate to maintain him during life—

If there should be any negroes of my estate which cannot be divided as before directed or allotted without giving some one more than the share intended by this will, such negro or negroes are to be sold by my executors so as to make the shares of each as hereinbefore directed unless some of the children will take such negro or negroes at valuation and pay the difference—

I do hereby appoint my son Ozias H. Wade and my son-in-law Wilson L. Watkins executors of this my last will and testament and revoking all other wills by me heretofore made, I ordain and confirm this as my last will and testament—

Given under my hand and seal this 16th March 1839—

(Signed) William Wade

(Seal)

Test

Job Lendsey

Mathew H. Brady

Thomas R. Peak

I, William Wade, having heretofore made and published my last will and testament, do make and declare this as a codicil thereto, to wit, I had directed that my son Walter should receive two hundred and fifty dollars less than the rest of my children. I now alter that part of my will and will that he shall receive as much to his shares as the rest of my children. It is my desire that this codicil be attached to and constitute a part of my will to all intents and purposes, this 8th day of April 1845—

(Signed) William Wade

(Seal)

Test:

Job Lindsey

E. N. Dickson

I, William Wade, having heretofore made and published my last will and testament, do make and declare this as a codicil thereto, to wit, it is my will and I hereby direct that in the event of my son Ozias H. Wade's deceasing without a child or children, in the event the whole of the property both real and personal that is willed to him by me is to return to my estate to be divided equally between all my legal representatives, it is my desire that this codicil be attached to and constitute a part of my will to all intents and purposes this 13th day of October 1848—

(Signed) his  
William X Wade  
mark

(Seal)

Test:

Job Lindsey

E. N. Dickson

I, William Wade, having heretofore made and published my last will and testament bearing date the 16th March 1839 with two codicils thereto annexed the one bearing date the 8th April 1845 and the other the 13th October 1848, do make and declare this as a codicil thereto; to wit, I will and bequeath to Wilson L. Watkins in trust and in trust only the whole of the property both real and personal willed to my son Ozias H. Wade for the following purposes, to wit: It shall be the duty of the said Wilson L. Watkins as trustee to furnish my said son from time to time such portions thereof as he the said Watkins shall in his judgment believe it ought and should be furnished for the support of said son and his family and the education of his children should he have any—

I have directed in a former codicil that in the event of my said son Ozias H. Wade should die without a child or children that then and in that event the whole of said property shall return to my estate to be equally divided between all my legal representatives. I now confirm said codicil but further direct that in the event that my said son Ozias H. Wade should have children at his death, instead of the property returning to my estate, it shall be the duty of the said Watkins as trustee to divide said property equally between his children—

It is my desire that this codicil be attached to and constitute a part of my will to all intents and purposes this 8th day of February 1849—

(Signed) his  
William X Wade  
mark

(Seal)

Witness

Job. Lindsey  
R. W. Wade

The foregoing is a copy of Col. Wade's will taken from a copy regularly certified by the County Court Clerk of Rutherford County.

In haste yours  
W. L. Watkins

Deed Book A—Page 260, Gibson County, Trenton, Tennessee, Register's Office  
April 8, 1845—1st Codicil  
Oct. 13, 1848—2d Codicil  
Probated: February 8, 1849.

William Wade, born January 1, 1763  
Died July 31, 1848  
Record Book No. 15—pages 134-139

*MARY PEEBLES WADE'S WILL—Rutherford County Record No. 12,  
page 487*

I, Mary Wade, do make and publish this my last will and testament unvoking and making void all wills by me at any time made.

*First*, I direct that my funeral expenses and all my debts be paid as soon after my death as possible out of any monies that I may die possessed of or may first come into my hands by my executor;

*Second*, I do give and bequeath to my beloved niece, Sister Judah Brown's daughter Mary Susamal, all the property that I am or may be coming from my husband's estate to have forever.

*Lastly*, I hereby nominate and appoint my father Simmon Peek my executor in witness whereof I do hereby set my hand and seal this the 11th day of December in the year of our Lord—one thousand eight hundred and thirty-nine (1839).

Mary Wade

Signed and sealed and published in our presence, and we have subscribed our names hereunto in the presence of the Testator the 11th of December, 1839.

Alex Lawrance

Walter Peek

*Rutherford County, Tennessee, Record Book No. 15*

We the understood commissioners appointed at the December term of County Court of Rutherford County to sit apart and lay off one year's provisions to Mary Wade, widow and relect of the late Colonel William Wade, have met at the late residence of said William Wade on Thursday, December 13, 1849, and have assigned to Mrs. Wade 80 barrels of corn, 2000 pounds pork, 15 bushels wheat, 3 stacks of fodder, 1 barrel salt, 50 pounds coffee, 100 pounds sugar, and \$5.00 in cash to supply her with spices.

Sworn and subscribed before me December 17, 1849.

James Lindsey, Justice of Peace

(Recorded January 23, 1850)

Thomas Hood, R. H. Mason, Lingford P. Black

Copied July 18, 1933, from tombstones in old William Wade burying ground, on Sulphur Springs Road between Murfreesboro, Tennessee, and Smyrna, Tennessee:

Colonel William Wade, born January 1, 1763; died July 31, 1849

"A Soldier of Men"

Cassandra Wade, Consort of Colonel Wade, born January 8, 1769; died February 6, 1820.

Caroline Watkins, wife of Colonel William Watkins, born August 27, 1778; died November 23, 1849.

Robert Wade, born 1823; died January 27, 1844.

Cassandra Wade Niles, born November 10, 1824; died July, 1826.

John B. Wade, born August 20, 1788; died 1855; son of William Wade.

In memory of Rebecca Miller, daughter of Mary and John, born November 10, 1802; died August 1, 1858. "She attached to the Primitive Church."

William Wade, son of Colonel William Watkins and Caroline Wade, born October, 1811; died July 11, 1850.

SALE OF COLONEL WILLIAM WADE'S ESTATE,  
OCTOBER 14, 1849

7 plates to William C. Seward.....	\$ .35
1 lot glasses—S. B. Watkins.....	.40
1 lot ware—to O. Ott.....	.50
1 pair table cloths—J. Seward.....	1.60
1 dining table—W. C. Seward.....	1.50
1 sugar chest—O. H. Wade.....	2.50
1 Press—John Wade.....	10.75
1 feather bed and furniture—J. P. Parish.....	4.85
1 bed stead—S. B. McGowan.....	3.05
1 pair steelyards—J. H. Green.....	.30
1 plow—O. H. Wade.....	.50
3 weeding hoes—J. H. Green.....	1.00
5 weeding hoes—O. H. Wade.....	.50
1 wagon—R. I. Johns.....	71.50
1 pair stretchers—John Wade.....	.90
1 set harness—Frank Elam.....	2.50
1 set fore gear—Frank Elam.....	3.00
1 bay horse—D. C. Hutcheson.....	13.50
1 roan mare— <i>Hilliary Wade</i> .....	36.50
1 roan horse—Frank Elam.....	46.50
1 saddle mare—Lewis Wade.....	62.00
10 bales cotton—Lewis Wade.....	1654.20
1 tract #3—251 acres @ \$20.00—John Wade.....	5023.00
1 tract #2—150 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> acres—Mrs. Elam.....	3155.00
1 tract #1—157 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> acres—Jos. Lindsey.....	3906.40
1 tract #4—161 a.—111 P.—Jos. Lindsey.....	3221.25
1 tract #5—164 a.—W. M. Rop.....	1849.92
1000 lbs. pork—John Seward.....	26.10
872 lbs. pork—John Seward.....	22.25

1000 lbs. pork—Col. Neal.....	25.80
2140 lbs. pork—Col. Neal.....	54.55
5 hogs—Patterson Miles.....	7.75
1 lot stock—Enoch Dickerson.....	7.00
5 hogs—Patterson Miles.....	7.00
5 hogs—Patterson Miles.....	4.75
5 hogs—Patterson Miles.....	3.25
Rest of hogs—Frank Elam.....	2.55
1 lot pigs—P. Miles.....	.21
50 barrels corn—T. M. Adkinson.....	52.50
50 barrels corn—E. P. Locke.....	52.50
70 barrels corn—W. C. Seward.....	73.50
50 barrels corn—William Rop.....	55.50
20 barrels corn—P. Miles.....	23.80
20 barrels corn—William Major.....	23.80
20 barrels corn—W. M. Rop.....	24.00
1000 lbs. oats—R. Bolles.....	9.50
1000 lbs. oats—R. Bolles.....	8.50
1000 lbs. oats—Sam Davis.....	8.50
1000 lbs. oats—D. D. Wendle.....	8.10
1000 lbs. oats—J. Brookers.....	10.90
1350 lbs. oats—E. G. Coche.....	8.40
2000 lbs. oats—John Seward.....	20.00
2000 lbs. fodder—W. M. Rop.....	20.00
1 large hogshead—O. H. Wade.....	.10
Shingles—William Major .....	.70
1 spinning wheel—B. M. Wade.....	2.15
1 spinning wheel—B. M. Wade.....	.55
1 cow and calf—J. C. Wade.....	5.05
1 cow and calf—Jos. Lindsey.....	9.00
1 cow and calf—S. B. Watkins.....	10.25
1 hair trunk—S. B. Watkins.....	.45
1 coffee mill—O. H. Wade.....	.20
1 water can—Julia Wade.....	.15
Tin pans—S. Yager.....	.05
4 chairs—Sam Davis.....	1.00
1 dictionary—O. H. Wade.....	.10
3 hogs—P. Miles.....	2.50

Household articles given to Mrs. Mary Wade not included in sales returns.

Recorded June 13, 1850—O. H. Wade

and W. L. Watkins

WILLIAM WADE of Rutherford County, Tennessee, bought 640 acres of land in 5th District of Gibson County, Tennessee, in 1827. Eight of his children and their families migrated to Gibson County, beginning in 1828. Herein are listed these eight sons and daughters and many of their descendants: Walter Wade, Noah Wade, George Wade, Elizabeth Wade, Lewis Wade, William E. Wade, Eliza Wade, Hilleary Wade.

—Compiled by Mary Burrow Taylor—1958

The following property transfers are of record in Register's Office, Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee:

*Deed Book E, p. 497*—Hilleary Wade of Gibson Co. to deed Wm. Elder of Rutherford Co. on Oct. 31, 1837, for sum of 1,400, a tract in Gibson County, lying on waters of Big Creek, estimated to be 221 A.

*Deed Book S*—Hilleary Wade of Gibson Co., Tenn., to deed W. Simmons of Gibson Co., Tenn., Reg. Feb. 26, 1838, 100 A. for sum \$400.

*Deed Book G, p. 612*—Hilleary Wade of Gibson County to deed 212 Josiah Ferriss of Rutherford Co., Sept. 8, 1840, tract 212 A. for sum \$1,500. A trustee for Mary Ann, wife of Edmond Penn of Rutherford Co.

*Deed Book G, p. 569*—Alex Barber to deed Hilleary Wade, May 13, 1841, for sum of \$2,300, tract in Gibson Co. on waters of Little N. fork, Forked Deer River, Civil Dist. 7 containing by estimation 320 A.

*Deed Book G, p. 574*—Hilleary Wade to deed Thos. B. Claiborne, May 20, 1841—sum \$1,300, two tracts: 106  $\frac{2}{3}$  A.; 100 A.

*Book S, p. 360*—Seal, Aug. q26, 1850, Hilleary Wade to deed C. L. McGee 481-A. tract on Trenton to Eaton Road. Registered 3-7-1856.

*Book B, p. 352*—County Court Clerk's Office, Gibson County, Tennessee, Hilleary Wade, Administrator, Bond of Noah Wade deceased. Oct. Term, 1840. Book B (6-1833-10-1841) p. 352.

Wm. Wade to Elizabeth Bowman—Book C., p. 355, 1833-1834.

Geo. Wade to Wm. Bowman—Book D, p. 69, 1834-1836.

Wm. Wade to Benjamin Jetton—Book D, p. 102, 1834-1836.

Wm. Wade, Sr., to Wm. Bowman—Book E, p. 12, 1836-1838.

Hilleary Wade to W. Simmons.

Geo. Wade to Wm. Bowman—Book F., p. 490, 1838-1839.

Hilleary Wade to Alex Barber—Book F., p. 501, 1838-1839.

Hilleary Wade to Benjamin Elder—Book G, p. 126, 1839-1841.

Hilleary Wade to Thos. B. Claiborne—Book G., p. 574, 1839-1841.

Wm. Wade to Wm. Bowman—Book G, p. 410, 1839-1841.

Noah Wade heirs to A. S. Claiborne—Book H, p. 20.

Jas T. Wade to Benjamin Elder.

Hilleary Wade to T. B. Claiborne—Book K, p. 275, 1843-1846.

Geo. Wade to John A. Taliaferro—Book M, 1848-1849.

Lewis Wade to Givens and .....—Book L, 1846.

T. B. Claiborne to Hilleary Wade: 320 A., more or less, for \$2050.  
Registered May 13, 1842. Book H, p. 275.

*From Marriage Records, Gibson County Court House, Trenton, Tennessee*

#### BOOK I

Wm. E. Wade to Rebecca Davis, 2-9-1832.

Wm. Bowman to Eliza G. Crisp; Wm. S....., Bondsman; 12-21-1837.

Zachariah Shaw to Cassandra Bowman; A. Davis, Bondsman; 12-20-1840.

Enoch G. Ivie to Elizabeth Offitt Wade, 8-15-1844.

Richard Welch to July Wade; A. C. Nimmo, Bondsman; 6-17-1843.

James T. Wade to Frances Wade; I. B. Gilchrist, Bondsman; 12-24-1840.

James Monroe Dodd to Priscilla L. Wade, 11-5-1846.

Joseph G. Mayfield to Rebecca Melissa Bowman; A. T. Graves, Minister;  
10-12-1850.

W. W. Harrison to America Wade, 9-27-1852.

B. L. Partee to Miss M. C. Wade; M. J. Clay, Bondsman; 12-21-1853.

Cannon Lain to F. W. Chrisp; Noah M. Bowman, Bondsman.

Josiah F. Penn to Mrs. Frances Wade, 11-7-1850.

J. W. Sappington to M. C. Wade, 4-14-1858.

W. B. Williams to Mary A. Wade; J. E. Parker, Bondsman; 3-30-1858.

Mary R. Wade to Abner S. Lain; Wm. A. Hall, Minister; Andrea J.  
Lassiter, Bondsman; 3-3-1853.

E. J. Felts to R. C. Wade, 1-22-1855.

Stith Harrison to Mary C. Wade; W. N. Wade, Bondsman; 12-4-1856.

Jas. G. Blakemore to R. C. Wade, 3-8-1860.

S. Shaw to Mrs. M. A. Clay, 4-28-1839.

#### BOOK A

John Banks to Ella Harris, 11-2-1870.

W. A. Banks to Miss Lenora A. Wade, 4-14-1868.

W. P. Coleman to Sarah Bowman; Reverend W. J. Anderson; 10-31-1870.

J. W. Dennis to Mary A. Bowman; Mr. Hillsman, Minister; 3-2-1862.

Eugene Niles Elder to Miss R. M. Carthel, 9-5-1866.

J. L. Wade to Miss Mattie McGee, 9-14-1865.

George Wade to Mrs. Mary Everett, 12-23-1867.

Wilson W. Wade to M. T. Lain, 10-11-1871.

#### BOOK C

John B. Mayfield to Lorena Ingram; by D. M. Stockard, Minister;  
12-21-1907.

BOOK B, p. 49

Chas. N. Wade to Mary Richardson; S. W. Moore, Minister; 8-30-1871.

The following property transfers are of record in Registrar's Office, Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee:

*Deed Book A, page 260*

John C. McLemire of Davidson County, Tennessee to deed *William Wade* of Rutherford County, Tennessee, on December 6, 1827, for sum of \$1760, tract between N. Fork and Middle fork of Forked Deer River in 13th surveyor's district 640 A. Original Entry: #537 from North Carolina to Wm. Hill, Survey 13th District, 2nd, Section, 4th Range, Entry Book 3, page 149.

This land was willed to his sons George Wade, Lewis Wade, and William Wade II. William Wade II came to Gibson County in 1828, and it is possible that the other two brothers came at the same time. It lies in 5th District of Gibson County. Most of it is now owned by descendants of the original owners.

*December 29*—by and between William Alford of Rutherford and Hilleary Wade of the same county, that the said William for and in consideration of the sum of \$995.60 to him in hand paid—the receipt where of is here by acknowledged, hath bargained and sold and by these present doth farther bargain, sell and grant to the said Hilleary Wade of and to one certain part of land in the said county on the waters of the East fork of Stones River and on both sides of the Main road going from Murfreesboro to Lebanon containing by a lot survey 222 acres by the same river and boundries running as follows:

*Deed Book E, page 497*

Hilleary Wade of Gibson County to deed Wm. Elder of Rutherford County on October 31, 1837, for sum of \$1400, a tract in Gibson County lying on waters of Big Creek, estimated to be 221 acres.

*Alex Barber to deed Hilleary Wade, Book E, page 502*

1st day of November 1837 for sum of \$900 two lots in Trenton, designated on plan by #95 and #96, N. 137 ft., W. 270 ft., S. 137 ft., E. 270 ft., also lots W. of #95 and #96. These lots are on High Street, now owned by John L. "Cuss" Wade, Mrs. Bob Johnston, and Mr. Robert P. Adams. Charles Newton Wade was born on this site December 23, 1838.

Hilleary Wade of Gibson County, Tennessee, to deed W. Simmons of Gibson County, Tennessee, Book S. Reg. Feb. 26, 1838, 100 acres for sum \$400.

Hilleary Wade of Gibson County to deed 212 Josiah Ferriss of Rutherford County. Book G, page 612. Sept. 8, 1840, tract 212A for sum \$1500. A trustee for Mary Penn, wife of Edmond Penn of Rutherford County.

*Alex Barber to deed Hilleary Wade, Book G., page 569*

May 13, 1841, for sum of \$2300, tract in Gibson County on waters of Little N. fork, Forked Deer River, Civil Dist. 7, containing by estimation 320 acres.

*Hilleary Wade to deed Thos. B. Claiborne*

May 20, 1841, sum of \$1300, two tracts 106  $\frac{2}{3}$  acres and 100 acres,  
Book G., page 574.

*Hilleary Wade to deed C. L. McGee*

August 26, 1850—481-acre tract on Trenton to Eaton Road

Book S, page 360.

Registered 3-7-1856.

County Court Clerk's Office, Gibson County, Tennessee.

Hilleary Wade, Administrator Bond of Noah Wade, deceased.

October Term 1840, Book B. (6-1833, 10-1841) page 352.

CAROLINE, *Daughter of William and Cassandra Wade*

b. August 27, 1778

m. December 24, 1833—Wilson Lee Watkins (Col. William Watkins)

d. November 23, 1849

*Descendants of Caroline Wade Watkins:*

William Wade Watkins, b. October 1811; d. July 1850

(son of Col. William Watkins and Caroline Wade)

Thomas Spencer Watkins — Thomas Wilson Watkins

Della Watkins James

*Issue:*

Cassie James Lester, Annie Lester, Louise

Mrs. Jennie James Skiles

*Issue:*

Ambrose, Annie

Mecca Winford

Louise Watkins

Caroline Wade, m. 1849—John C. (Jack) Word, b. 1823

Charter Members of Eaton Presbyterian Church, Gibson County,  
Tenn., organized April 16, 1853.

*Issue:*

1. James Alexander Word, d. 11-26-1940

m. Mollie Cannon ....., d. 12-30-1915

*Issue:*

(1) Callie Word, m. Jim Gay

*Issue:*

Marian Gay, William Gay, Harold Gay, Russell Gay,  
Blanch Gay

(2) Alex Word, m. Bessie Morgan—Arkansas

*Issue:*

Ruth Isle Word, James Warren Word

- (3) Sara Word, m. Allen Bowers (died)

*Issue:*

Richard Bowers, Caldwell, Texas

Sara Elizabeth Bowers, Texas

- (4) Elizabeth Word—Supervisor, Shelby County Schools, Memphis, Tennessee, m. Charles Diggon (died)

- (5) Almada Word, Memphis, Tennessee, m. Shirly N. Strain (died)

*Issue:*

- a. Harold Strain, m. Mary Edna Dinwiddie

*Issue:*

Joyce Strain, Joan Strain

- b. Gayle Strain—Killed in World War II, m. Mary Ann Hardaway (See Lewis Wade line.), b. 1923; d. 194...

*Issue:*

Linda Gayle Strain

- c. James Robert Strain, m. Rebecca Cole

*Issue:*

Lee Strain

- d. Billy Bruce Strain, m. Betty Henning

*Issue:*

Deborah Strain, Stephen Strain

- (6) Guy Love Word, m. Louise Lassiter—Rt. 2, Trenton, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- a. Mary Alice Word, m. Delgren Buckingham, Rt. 2, Trenton, Tennessee

*Issue:*

Albert Buckingham, Barbara Buckingham, Betsy Buckingham

- b. Betty Word, m. James Lassiter

- c. Guy Love Word, Jr., m. Peggy Brownlee

- (7) Louise Word, m. Hugh Lawrence Murtha, Memphis, Tennessee

*Issue:*

Hugh L. Murtha, Jr. (Student, University of Oklahoma)

2. Dora Word, m. Ekillis M. Chandler

*Issue:*

- (1) Della Chandler, m. Will Nicholson, Whitehaven, Tenn.

- (2) Media Chandler (died)

- (3) Dr. Thomas M. Chandler (died), m. Janie Thompson  
*Issue:*  
 Thomas M. Chandler, Jr., Jane Chandler
- (4) Jack S. Chandler, m. Minnie Lee Harris, Memphis, Tenn.  
*Issue:*  
 Ekillis Chandler, Jack Chandler, Jr., Harris Chandler
- (5) Dee Chandler, m. Homer Thompson, Arkansas  
*Issue:*  
 Roy Thompson (died) ; Grace Thompson, m. George W.  
 Bonner; Homer Thompson, Jr.
- 3. Almeda Word (died), m. Daniel Sanders, Nashville, Tenn.  
*Issue:*
  - (1) Dora Sanders
  - (2) Callie Sanders
  - (3) Mary Sanders, m. Tom Hibbett*Issue:*  
 Sanders Hibbett
- 4. Will Word, m. Ida ..... (died)
- 5. John Word (died)

WALTER, son of William Wade and Cassandra Jones married Susan Tinen.

*Issue:* Alex Wade; Elizabeth Wade Nelson; Wilson N. Wade. Alex's daughters: Elnora Wade Ferris; Ida Wade Crisp.

*Descendants of Walter Wade* (at reunion): Cora Mathews Jones, Memphis, Tennessee; Almedo Ward Sanders, Idelle Ferris, Ella Mathews Huddleston, W. W. Ward, Marianna, Arkansas; Gus Ward, Cotton Point, Arkansas; P. B. Jones, Callie Word Gay, Holdenville, Oklahoma; Kathleen Edmundson, G. E. Nelson, Bob Nelson, Wilsie Nelson Williams, Maggie Nelson Tyree, Hugh Simmons, Miss Lizzie Word, Guy Word, Almeda Word Strain, Louise Word, Nelsie Williams Jones, Gladys Tyree, Robert Tyree, Virginia Tyree Dickson, Tyree Simmons, J. E. Edmondson, Mary Simmons, Jack S. Chandler, Spring Creek, Arkansas.

Walter Wade mentions sons Alexander Wade, Wilson N. Wade; son-in-law Samuel B. Watkins, September 18, 1849.

Witnesses Jos. Lindsey and O. H. Wade; Record Book #16, Rutherford County, Tennessee; mentions Walter Wade, Guardian of Thomas and Ann Wade, heirs of James Wade, dated January 24, 1852.

*Walter, son of William and Cassandra Wade*

b. Montgomery County, Maryland

d. 1849, Rutherford County, Tennessee

m. Susan Tinen

*Issue:*

- |                      |                           |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. James T. Wade     | m. Frances E. Wade        |
| 2. Alexander Wade    | m. Sarah F. Ward          |
| 3. Granville Wade    | died young                |
| 4. Mary Ann Wade     | m. Samuel B. Watkins      |
| 5. Eliza Wade        | m. Epps Matthews          |
| 6. Elizabeth C. Wade | m. George Franklin Nelson |
| 7. Caroline Wade     | m. John C. (Jack) Wade    |
1. James T. Wade, d. before 1850; m. 12-24-1840, Gibson County, Tennessee, Frances A. Wade, daughter of Noah Wade (See Noah Wade line)

*Issue:*

- (1) Noah Wade, m. Mary Etta Mitchell

*Issue:*

Frances Wade, Josiah Wade, Lola Wade

- (2) Tennessee Wade, m. John B. Edmondson, M.D.

*Issue:*

Benjamin F. Edmondson, Josiah Edmondson, John B. Edmondson, Viola Edmondson

2. Alexander Wade, b. 11-6-1825; d. 4-15-1912; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee; m. Sarah F. Ward, b. 2-29-1827, d. 3-26-1909; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- (1) Ida A. Wade, b. 7-5-18....., Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Henry Chrisp

*Issue:*

Mara Bell Chrisp, b. ...., 18....., Gibson County, Tennessee; d. 1-18-1958, Chattanooga, Tennessee; m. Charlie Tyree, born Gibson County, Tennessee. Address: Chattanooga, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- a. Mary Tyree, m. Joel F. Blackford

*Issue:*

1. Nell Blackford, m. Lance Davis
  2. Joan Blackford, m. James Talley, 1950
  3. Joel F. Blackford, Jr., m. Mary Anne Davis
- b. Hal Cyrus Tyree, resides at Ft. Madison, Iowa, m. Hazel Darville

*Issue:*

1. Hal Cyrus Tyree, Jr. (Resides: Brookfield, Illinois), m. Mary Hayes

*Issue:*

Mary Terry Tyree, Steven Michael Tyree, Martin  
Jon Tyree, Pat Tyree

- (2) Susan Elnora Wade, b. 3-3-18....., Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 6-8-1938, Trenton, Tennessee, buried, Oakland Cemetery; m. 12-18-1879, Gibson County, Tennessee, Samuel Lee Ferriss (See Elizabeth Wade Bowman line.), b. 1845, d. 1916, Trenton, Tennessee, buried, Oakland Cemetery. Served in Confederate Army of Tennessee, 19th and 20th Regiments. Discharged 5-12-1865, Gainsville, Ga.

*Issue:*

Idelle Ferris, b. 4-16-18.....Resides: Rt. 3, Trenton, Tenn.

3. Granville Wade—died young
4. Mary Ann Wade, m. Samuel B. Watkins
5. Eliza Wade, m. Epps Matthews

(Note: A granddaughter of Mrs. Annabell Huddleston lives in Murfreesboro, Tennessee; also, other descendants.)

6. Elizabeth C. Wade, b. 5-11-1831, Rutherford County, Tennessee, d. 3-2-1900, Gibson County, Tennessee, buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee; m. George Franklin Nelson, b. 2-14-1823, d. 9-5-1907, Gibson County, Tennessee, buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tenn.

*Issue:*

- (1) Martha Nelson, b. 1858, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 1915, Trenton, Tennessee, buried Oakland Cemetery; m. Sam Givens, b. 1851, d. 1902, Trenton; buried, Oakland Cemetery.

*Issue:*

- a. Wilsie Mai Givens, b. 1886, d. 1887, Gibson County, Tenn.
- b. J. C. Givens, b. ...., Gibson County, Tennessee, d. ...., 195..., buried Oakland Cemetery; m. Kate Winstead.

*Issue:*

Dorothy Givens, m. Burnice Booth; address: McKenzie, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

Barbara Booth, Burnice Booth, Jr.

- (2) Mary E. Nelson, b. 9-27-1860, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 1-10-1913, Trenton, Tennessee, buried, Oakland Cemetery; m. Jessie W. George, b. 10-23-1848, d. 1-25-1935, buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee.

- (3) George Emmerson Nelson, b. 6-3-1855, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 3-24-1931, Trenton, Tennessee, buried, Oakland Cemetery; m. Sallie Scales, b. 11-8-1859, d. 1-18-1910, buried, Oakland Cemetery.
- (4) Robert Walter Nelson, m. Eula McGee
- (5) Wilsie Nelson, b. 1862, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 1939, Trenton, Tennessee, buried, Oakland Cemetery; m. Charles R. Williams, b. 1854, d. 1932, buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- a. Herman Williams, b. 1889, d. 1909, Trenton, Tennessee
- b. Robert Thadeous Williams, b. 3-30-1893, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 1918, Mary Hunt, in Gibson County, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- 1. Robert T. Williams, Jr., b. 11-2-19.....; m. Peggy Gallimore.

*Issue:*

Michael Williams, b. 12-4-1950  
 Carol Williams, b. 8-27-1953

- 2. John Charles Williams, b. 1-12-1934, Trenton, Tennessee
- 3. Thomas Roderick Williams, b. 7-28-1920
- 4. Mary Hunt Williams, b. 6-14-1923; m. Richard Lee Austin, M.D., b. 1922. Address: Fullerton, California.

*Issue:*

Richard Austin, b. 3-5-1952  
 Gwen Austin, b. 12-26-1953  
 Jim Austin, b. 10-18-1955  
 John Austin, b. 3-16-1957

- c. Nelsie Williams, b. 2-14-1899, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 7-10-1920, Robert Henry Jones, b. 8-13-1894, Gibson County, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- 1. Sara Emeline Jones, b. 7-27-1921, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 7-11-1942, Robert Franklin Patterson

*Issue:*

Patricia Patterson, b. 10-2-1944  
 Robert Franklin Patterson, Jr., b. 6-23-1949

- 2. George Emerson Jones, b. 7-5-1924, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 6-19-1953, Betty Wilson, b. 6-18-1929

- (6) Maggie Spencer Nelson, b. 8-3-1872, Gibson County, Tennessee, buried, Oakland Cemetery; m. 12-23-1897, George Pitts Tyree, Gibson County, b. 12-15-1869, Gibson County, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- a. Gladys Tyree, b. Gibson County, Tennessee
- b. Virginia Tyree, b. 6-2-1904, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 6-30-1925, Arthur Raymond Dixon, Trenton, Tennessee, b. 5-1-1900

*Issue:*

- Carol Dixon, b. 6-9-1942
- c. Robert Walter Tyree, b. 8-5-1907, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 12-16-1939, Mary Helen Perry, Trenton, Tennessee, b. 2-6-1914

*Issue:*

- Robert Walter Tyree II, b. 7-13-1941
- George Perry Tyree, b. 6-29-1944

- (7) Betty Nelson, b. Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Tom Simmons

*Issue:*

- a. Ada Simmons, m. Tom Tyree

*Issue:*

- Wade Tyree, Shannon Tyree, Hugh Tyree
- b. Hugh G. Simmons, m. Hortense Tyree, b. 1869, d. 1910, buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- 1. Elliott Simmons (deceased)
- 2. Tyree Simmons, m. Agnes ..... Address: Clarksdale, Mississippi
- 3. Sara Simmons, m. The Reverend Silas Berry Cooper (deceased)

*Issue:*

- Silas Berry Cooper, Jr., Betty Cooper
- 4. Mary Simmons, m. Sam Strauffer
- 5. Hortense Simmons, m. Garnett Featherston. Address: 144 Linden Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- Genevieve Featherston

- (8) Ben Epps Nelson, b. 10-16-1851, d. 1-22-1919; m. 11-12-1874, Martha Valenda Yancey, b. 3-15-1856, d. 5-2-1935

*Issue:*

- a. Erma Jane Nelson, b. 11-6-1877, d. 10-9-1949; m. 12-20-1898,

Allen Sublett, b. 5-17-1871, d. 7-.....-1939

*Issue:*

1. Horace Epps Sublett, b. 7-15-1901
2. Margaret Sublett, b. 1-16-1905; m. 12-20-1927, Carl Scott, b. 1-1-1905
3. Jesse Sublett, b. 1909; m. 1934, Florence E. VanderVort, b. 1910

*Issue:*

- Mabel Jane Sublett, b. 1936
  - Nancy Lee Sublett, b. 1940
4. Virginia Nell Sublett, b. 1911; m. 1950, John Phillip Shires, b. 1906

*Issue:*

- John Phillip Shires, Edward Allen Shires, Twins, b. 2-14-1951
5. Mamie Sublett, b. 1914, m. 1939, Eugene Etter, b. 1909

*Issue:*

- Carl Etter, Carlene Etter, Twins, b. 7-4-1941
6. Allen Sublett, Jr., b. 1917
  7. Sara Sublett, b. 1924; m. 1948, William Tittle, b. 1927

*Issue:*

- Marsha Fay Tittle, b. 1948
  - David Tittle, b. 1955
  - Gary Tym Tittle, b. 1958
- b. Mary Wilsie Nelson, b. 1-30-1885; m. 4-.....-1905, White Anderson

*Issue:*

1. Lucille Anderson, m. Joe Holly

*Issue:*

- James Holly, Everett Holly, John T. Holly, Geraldine Holly
2. Wilma Anderson, m. Arnold Parrish

*Issue:*

- Harold Parrish, Hubert Parrish, Edward Parrish, Donny Parrish, Ronny Parrish, Billie White Parrish
3. Jane Anderson, m. Otis Knight

*Issue:*

- Charlie Knight, Rita Ann Knight, Robert Knight
4. Edna Anderson (deceased)

5. John Anderson
6. Bennie Wade Anderson
7. Mary Anderson, m. William Clark  
*Issue:*  
 Delmer Clark
8. Joe Anderson
9. Helen Anderson, m. Otto Fundenburg
10. Sally Anderson, m. Earl Barrett  
*Issue:*  
 Deannie Barrett, Robert Barrett, Hughy Barrett
11. White Anderson, Jr., m. Wanda Miller  
*Issue:*  
 Tressia Anderson
12. Robert G. Anderson
13. Hazel Frances Anderson, m. Robert Hill  
*Issue:*  
 Anna Hill, John Frank Hill, Mary Ruth Hill
- c. Lyde Emerson Nelson, b. 1-30-1887, d. 4-6-1926; m. 1-20-1911, Eugene Clark, d. December 1918  
*Issue:*  
 1. Edith Clark, m. (1st) John Ed Edwards  
*Issue:*  
 Charlotte Edwards
2. Ben Franklin Clark
3. Ruth Clark, m. Robert Green  
*Issue:*  
 Martha Louise Green
4. Nelson Clark
- c. Lyde Emerson Nelson, m. (2d) 1920, Tom Clark  
*Issue:*  
 Thomas Clark, Ralph Clark, Eugene Clark, Lawson Clark
- d. Collins Wade Nelson, b. 7-9-1888; m. 11-3-1907, Gertrude Givens, b. 6-10-1891, d. 11-27-1937  
*Issue:*  
 1. Sara Martha Nelson
2. Kathleen Nelson
3. Emerson Wade Nelson, b. 8-5-1920; m. 8-26-1950, Hazel Ratliff, b. 8-25-1923  
*Issue:*  
 Valenda Kay Nelson

- e. Ida Lucille Nelson, b. 9-25-1892; m. 6-9-1910, Willie Hardaway, b. 1887

*Issue:*

1. William Perry Hardaway, b. 1925; m. 1949, Julia Christine Chester, b. 1925

- f. Joe Nelson, b. 7-23-1894; m. (1st) Grace Corbin, May, 1914

*Issue:*

1. Mary Nelson, m. Robert E. Phelan

*Issue:*

Robert Sidney Phelan, Marilyn Phelan

2. Milburn Nelson, m. Louise Phelan

- f. Joe Nelson, m. (2d) Ruby Byassee Nelson, 9-12-1922

*Issue:*

1. Martha Alice Nelson, m. Jim O'Connor

*Issue:*

Grace Eddie O'Connor

2. Bobby Joe Nelson, m. Emily Hatcher

*Issue:*

Barbara Rose Nelson

3. Katie Nelson, m. Johnnie Canada

*Issue:*

Mona Kay Canada

- g. Jessie Rice Nelson, b. 1-7-1898; m. 1-6-1923, Jacie Hickman, b. 1902

*Issue:*

1. Lamar McRee Nelson, b. 1923; m. 1949, Aillene Bond, b. 1921

*Issue:*

Lamar McRee Nelson, Jr., b. 1951

Ann Marie Nelson

2. Billy Epp Nelson, b. 1932; m. 11-20-1955, Bettye Jo Fyfe, b. 1931

—Mary Burron Taylor  
Trenton, Tennessee

## WALTER WADE

*Rutherford County, Record 16, page 540*—Joseph Lindsey, Administrator of the estate of Walter Wade—Deed—exparti—Interlocutor—D..... upon petition of Joseph Lindsey, affidavit setting forth that he is the administrator of the estate—Walter Wade—late of Rutherford County—that he has

proceeded in the administration of said estate until he has disbursed all the available means in his hand on the payment of debts, leaving several hundred dollars of outstanding debts against the estate unpaid—

that there are \$500.00 of stock in the Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad belonging to Walter Wade's estate which it will be to the advantage of the estate to sell and pay outstanding debts before resorting to a sale of other property and praying for a sale of the same and the Court being of the same opinion of said petition ought to be granted.

It is therefore ordered, adjudged, and decreed by the Court that the said Joseph Lindsey administrator said proceed to sell R.R. stock to the highest bidder for cash after having advertized the time and place of sale ten days and that he make the necessary transfers and that he make report of his proceedings on the premises of next term of this court,

Joseph Lindsey Administrator—of estate of Walter Wade—Deed exparti—Final decree—Be it remembered that his cause came on for final hearing before the worshipful county court of Rutherford County at Murfreesboro on this the 8th day of February; upon the following report of the administrator to wit, the undersigned would leave to report that after having advertized the sale of the R.R. stock mentioned in the interlocutory order in this cause at the November term of this court, 1852, that he offered the same for sale at the Market House in the town of Murfreesboro—the highest bidder in cash being 20 shares at \$25 cash, making \$500. When the same was struck off to James M. Thompkins at 57 cts. upon the dollar which amounted to \$283.00 which was paid to James M. Thompkins to the undersigned and that the proceeds of said stock have been applied to the settlement of the debts of the estate—all of which is respectfully submitted February 8, 1853—Recorded April 5, 1853.

*Rutherford County, Tennessee, Record 15, Walter Wade—deceased.* We, the undersigned freeholders of Rutherford County, after being duly sworn have proceeded to set apart to Susan Wade so much of the crop and provisions on hand as will be sufficient in our opinions to support her and her family for 1 year from death of her husband. We set apart to her for said purpose the following articles to wit: 70 barrels of corn; 3,000 lbs. of pork and lard from the same; 2400 bales of fodder; 24 bundles of oats; 200 lbs. brown sugar; 30 lbs. of loaf sugar; 80 lbs. coffee; 5 bags salt; 3 lbs. tea; 15 gal. molasses; 2 choice cows; calves; 1 choice beef; 40 bu. wheat; 6 lbs. lint cotton and 25 lbs. wool. All the poultry on the place and \$25 to buy other articles not mentioned. This day 28th of November, 1849. Sworn to and subscribed before me December 3, 1849. Benjamin Clayton (J.P.); A. Mitchel; J. H. Green, Jas. Reuker. Record of Walter Wade's property found in Record Bk #, page 262.

GEORGE WADE—1st, son of William and Cassandra Wade, b. 11-20-1800, Montgomery County, Maryland, d. 8-19-1875, Gibson County, Tennessee;

buried at Zion Church, Brazil, Tennessee; m. (1st) Frances Basey, b. 3-3-1803, d. 8-30-1854; m. (2d) Mrs. McClennen; m. (3d) Mrs. Mary Everett, 12-23-1869, Gibson County, Tennessee.

*Issue, 1st Marriage:*

1. George W. Wade, 2d, b. 11-9-1838, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 12-17-1899, buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 3-7-1867, by Rev. Hilleman, Elizabeth Priscilla Harper, d. 8-22-1883, buried Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tenn.

*Issue:*

- (1) Harper Wade, b. 3-9-1869, d. 12-19-1891, Gibson County, Tenn.
- (2) Lyda Ora (Lady) Wade, b. 3-27-1871, d. 11-4-1919, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 10-20-1879, Thomas Howell Craig, M. C.—buried Friendship, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- a. Mary Elizabeth Craig, b. 9-25-1898; resides at Trenton, Tenn.
  - b. George Lewis Craig, b. 4-1901; d. 1905.
  - c. Dorothy Craig, b. 1905; died in infancy.
2. Pete Wade, b. 7-19-1832; m. 7-6-1846, Balsocum Van.
- Issue:*
- (1) Emma Wade m. Mose Wafford—no issue
  - (2) Ozzie Wade
  - (3) Van Wade
3. Ann Eliza Wade, b. 7-9-1832, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 8-26-1903; m. 7-26-1846, at father's home, Gibson County, Tennessee, William B. Howse, b. 8-23-1829, d. 1-14-1905, Gibson County, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- (1) Fannie B. Howse, b. 5-15-1855, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 2-15-1929, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Dr. W. F. Matthews, d. 7-29-1930
- (2) George Robert Howse, b. 1-7-1857, d. 12-5-1936, Trenton, Tenn.; m. (1st) Bee Johnston

*Issue:*

- a. Jappie Howse
- b. Boyce Howse m. Ella Griffin
- c. Walter Howse, m. (1st) Lucille Hays (see Eliza Wade line); m. (2d) Mary Crenshaw; d. 1956
- d. Robbie Howse, m. Irby McFarland
- e. John B. Howse, d. 8-12-1941

George Robert Howse m. (2d) Mary Banks (See Eliz. Wade Bowman line.)

*Issue:*

- a. Frances Louise Howse, b. 1899, Trenton, Tennessee; m. Rupert R. Burress
- b. Thomas Howse, m. Katherine McCloud

*Issue:*

Patsy Howse

- c. Virginia Howse, m. Rice Ingram

- (3) Mary Lou Howse, b. 3-7-1859, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 10-12-1950; m. 2-6-1878, Bennett Ragan, b. 7-20-1856, d. 4-27-1937

*Issue:*

- a. Joseph B. Ragan, b. 11-11-1878, d. 8-25-1935; m. Jennie Murchison

*Issue:*

Clayton Ragan, b. 8-1-1904

- b. Ed Ragan, b. 7-14-1882, d. 12-30-1957; m. 1908, Grace Hunt

*Issue:*

- 1. Bennett Ragan—Address: Dyersburg, Tennessee; m. Virginia Hoover

*Issue:*

Sue Alice Ragan, Sallie Ragan, Bennett Ragan

- 2. Frances Ragan; m. Walter Kelley—Address: Baton Rouge, Louisiana

*Issue:*

Frances Kelley

- 3. Fred Ragan, b. 7-14-1882, d. 7-21-1957; m. 1st (1908) Annie Mai Jones

*Issue:*

Martha Ragan, m. Joe Schamahorn

Anne Ragan, m. Nelson Jones

Fred Ragan, m. 2d (10-8-1937) Grace Hart

*Issue:*

Fred Hart Ragan

- 4. Eldon Bennett Ragan, b. 5-1-1884, d. 5-2-1945, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 11-27-1907, Cora Benthall, b. 11-3-1888—Address: Trenton, Tennessee

*Issue:*

Marion Ragan, b. 12-1-1910, d. 4-2-1928

Annie Louise Ragan, b. 9-12-1914; m. 3-20-1936, Vance Lannom, Trenton, Tennessee

5. Robert Russell Ragan, b. 9-14-1888, d. 8-26-1956; m. 12-16-1919, Johnnie Hopson
6. Lyndon Matthew Ragan, b. 8-5-1892, d. 8-11-1953
7. Annie Belsoram Ragan, b. 1-22-1897, d. 9-8-1940; m. 3-29-1919, Ernest Seghers

*Issue:*

- a. Mary Ann Seghers, m. George McGungale

*Issue:*

John McGungale, Nancy McGungale, George McGungale

- b. Charles Ernest Seghers
- c. Robbie Jeanette Seghers
- d. Richard Seghers—Camp Chaffie, Arkansas

- (4) William Walter Howse, b. 7-13-1861, d. 4-6-1928, Trenton, Tenn.; m. (1st) Alodee Robertson

*Issue:*

- a. Glenn Howse, m. (2d) Geanie Bright

*Issue:*

Mary Claire Howse, m. .... Powell

- (5) Mattie Howse, b. 10-3-1863, d. 3-24-1874, Gibson County, Tenn.
- (6) Jennie Amanda Howse, b. 3-5-1866, d. 1-22-1873, Gibson, County, Tennessee
- (7) Ozias Wade Howse, b. 3-8-1873, d. 4-19-1943; m. Jessie Matthews

*Issue:*

Will Howse, Lucille Howse

4. Cassandra Frances Wade, b. 2-12-1828, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 9-7-1898, Gibson County, Tennessee; buried Zion Church, Brazil; m. 1849, Adolphus Harris, b. 1-4-1824, d. 4-17-1888, Gibson County, Tenn. Buried Zion Church, Brazil

*Issue:*

- (1) Fannie Harris, m. Jasper Lowe

*Issue:*

- a. Cassandra Blou Lowe, b. 12-8-1874, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 4-27-1928; m. 10-18-1901, Llewellyn Parkinson

*Issue:*

1. William Halsey Parkinson, b. 9-12-1902; m. 6-15-1928, Mary Ella Sawyer

*Issue:*

- a. Patrick William Parkinson, b. 10-21-1930, Graduate of Tulane; m. 4-13-1952, Amelia Hieretta Worthington

*Issue:*

- William Halsey Parkinson II b. 12-10-1953
- Patrick Worthington Parkinson, b. 6-18-1956
- Mary Des Loudes Parkinson, b. 9-3-1957
- b. Mary Sue Parkinson, b. 8-28-1935; m. 4-15-1955, William Montgomery
- c. Cassandra Lou Parkinson, b. 2-7-1938—Student, Sophia Newcomb College
- 2. Frances Carolyn Parkinson, b. 11-13-1905; m. 6-6-1926, Beverly Kendall Berry

*Issue:*

- a. Beverly Kendall Berry, Jr., b. 1-26-1928; m. 9-10-1953, Ruth Elizabeth Smith

*Issue:*

- Hiram Archer Berry, b. 4-22-1955
  - b. Halsey Lowe—deceased
  - c. Charles Lowe—deceased; m. Anne Taylor
- (2) George Wesley Harris, b. 10-30-1850, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 7-21-1933; m. Addie Driskill, b. 8-11-1851, d. 4-23-1935

*Issue:*

- a. Myrtle Kate Harris, b. 6-9-1875, d. 1-11-1877
- b. Fannie Haynes Harris, b. 11-12-1878; m. 11-4-1900, M. F. Harris

*Issue:*

- 1. Richard George Harris, b. 9-23-1905, d. 2-3-1951; m. Florence Marlin Bradford, b. 8-27-1910, d. 8-27-1945

*Issue:*

- Eugene Martin Harris, b. 5-6-1942
- c. Mary Davis Harris, b. 8-9-1882, d. 8-24-1919; m. 5-16-1906, The Reverend W. Hardy Neal

*Issue:*

- 1. Mildred Neal, b. 2-1907, d. 8-1907
- 2. Frances Harris Neal, b. 8-5-1908; m. Robert Pratt—resides in Ft. Worth, Texas

*Issue:*

- Robert Glenn Pratt
- 3. Mary Hardy Neal, b. 7-6-1910; m. Jesse Peeler
- 4. Virginia Marshall Neal, b. 9-8-1916, d. 8-5-1917

5. Warren Wade Neal, b. 8-14-1919; m. Joana .....

*Issue:*

Lennie Anne Neal, b. 1947

Janice Neal ....., b. 1949

- d. Adolphus Harris, b. 10-7-1888, d. 8-26-1890

- (3) Katherine Harris (Note Fannie and M. F. Harris) ; m. G. W. Lowe

*Issue:*

- a. Earl Lowe, m. 1st (1-28-1901) Mamie Banks, b. 9-11-1877,  
d. 7-6-1904

m. 2nd, Fannie Fortune

- b. Guy Lowe

- c. Robert Quinton Lowe, m. Elizabeth Choate

*Issue:*

Quinton Lowe

- d. Jasper Lowe

- (4) Julius Malcolm Harris, b. 5-13-1854, Gibson County, Tennessee,  
d. 3-6-1919; buried Zion Church, Brazil, Gibson County, Tenn.  
Studied at University of Tennessee, Knoxville; m. 1878, Minnie  
Hartsfield, b. 7-14-1862, d. 2-16-1920; buried Zion Church, Brazil,  
Gibson County, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- a. Mary Cassandra Harris, b. 10-15-1882, Gibson County, Tennessee;  
m. 12-11-1904, Virgil Bruce Banks (See Wm. E. Wade line),  
b. 2-4-1882, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 3-9-1949, Trenton,  
Tenn.; buried Oakland Cemetery.

*Issue:* None

By adoption: 1924

Thomas Virgil Banks, M.D. (See Wm. E. Wade line),  
b. 8-13-1912

- b. Blanche Harris, b. 7-21-1887, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 1956,  
Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Francis Marvin Allen, b. ....,  
Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 2-24-1927, Gibson County, Tenn.

*Issue:*

1. Ruth Katherine Allen, b. 10-26-1910. Teacher, Trenton  
Elementary School.
2. Mary Frances Allen—Teacher, Dyer City Schools, Dyer, Tenn.,  
b. 2-21-1913; m. Lee Roy Phillips
3. Frank Harris Allen, b. 5-.....-1916 (Cotton Gin) ; m. Mary  
Evelyn McDougald

*Issue:*

Mary Carol Allen, b. 9-14-1937; m. Jerrel Walker

4. James Marvin Allen, M.D., b. 9-10-1919, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 8-21-1957, Trenton, Tennessee; m. Norma Evans

*Issue:*

Rebecca Allen, b. 7-26-1943  
 Jamie Ruth Allen, b. 3-9-1945  
 James Marvin Allen, Jr., b. 8-24-1948  
 Billy Evans Allen, b. 10-26-1954  
 Laura Lee Allen, b. 7-29-1957

5. Harry Allen—U. S. Postal Service, b. 7-5-1921; m. Tillie Clarisse Tyree, b. 3-29-1927

*Issue:*

Donna Claire Allen, b. 8-11-1947  
 Harry Shannon Allen, b. 7-4-1952  
 Steve Tyree Allen, b. 8-4-1957

6. Jule Allen, b. 1924; m. Mildred Butler

*Issue:*

Lynn Butler Allen, b. 8-10-1956

7. Richard Marvin Allen, b. 8-28-1927; m. Sue Turner, b. 1-2-1936

*Issue:*

Frances Suzanne Allen, b. 1-6-1952  
 Richard Marvin Allen, b. 1955

- c. Eula Harris, b. 4-17-1893, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 12-15-1917, Joe Wade Hardaway (See Louis Wade line)

*Issue:*

1. Joe Wade Hardaway, Jr. (Graduate, U. of Tennessee), b. 3-9-1919, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 9-20-1940, Virginia R. Taylor, R.N., b. 6-25-1918

*Issue:*

Virginia Reed Hardaway, b. 6-22-1941  
 Richard Hardaway, b. 12-24-1945  
 Pamela Hardaway, b. 3-24-1947

- d. Mabel Hope Harris, b. 11-8-1900, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 12-28-1922, John B. Crenshaw (Teacher: Educated at Emery and Henry), b. 11-15-1892, d. 12-18-1951, Trenton, Tennessee

*Issue:*

1. James Harris Crenshaw, M.D., b. 11-7-1932, Trenton, Tennessee, address: Centerville, Alabama  
 2. Thomas Malcolm Crenshaw, b. 8-21-1935, Trenton, Tennessee; Pre-Med. Student, U. of Tennessee

3. John Crenshaw, b. 8-31-1937, Trenton, Tennessee; Student, U. T. Medical School, Memphis, Tennessee
- e. Kate Brasfield Harris—Music Teacher, b. 10-25-1897, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 12-26-1918, The Reverend William Earl Powell, Presbyterian Church, U. S.

*Issue:*

1. William Earl Powell, Jr., b. 9-26-1922, d. 6-2-1925, Trenton, Tenn., buried Oakland Cemetery
2. Mary Katherine Powell, b. 5-26-1920; m. 3-3-1937, John Wesley Howell

*Issue:*

John Wesley Howell, b. 1-14-1939  
 Anne Rosaline Howell, b. 3-1-1940  
 James Earl Howell, b. 10-1-1941  
 Robert Harris Howell, b. 5-31-19.....  
 Thomas Ryals Howell  
 Richard Patrick Howell, b. ...., d. Nov., 1954  
 Mary Kay Howell, b. 9-3-1953  
 Janice Carol Howell, b. 10-21-1956

- f. James Adolphus Harris, b. 4-27-1879, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 6-9-1906, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 1-7-1901, Alberta Kay, b. 3-12-1885

*Issue:*

1. Grace Demetre Harris, b. 1902, Gibson County, Tennessee, Resides—Texas, m. (1st) Percy Bowman; m. (2d) Tom Ragsdale
2. Jamie Elizabeth Harris, b. 12-10-1905, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 11-7-1925, Russell Elwood Garber, b. 2-13-1900, Address: Memphis, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- a. Anne Elizabeth Garber, b. 7-12-1934; m. 9-10-1955, Roy T. Creson, Jr.—in Memphis, Tenn.

*Issue:*

- Jamie Elizabeth Creson, b. 10-2-1956
- b. Susan Elwood Garber, b. 6-24-1943, Memphis, Tennessee

(5) Adolphus Harris—single

- (6) Cassandra Balsora Harris, b. 6-4-1852, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 6-10-1912, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 5-7-1874, Patrick Henry Choate, at Hicks House, Trenton, Tenn., b. 11-1-1847, d. 11-22-1922

*Issue:*

- a. Richard Harris Choate, b. 2-9-1875, Gibson County, Tennessee;  
m. 4-18-1906, Carolyn Rachel Wade (see Wm. E. Wade line),  
b. 5-12-1884

*Issue:*

1. Richard Harris Choate, Jr., b. 2-5-1909, Gibson County, Tennessee;  
m. 4-17-1928, Bertha Nell Lloyd

*Issue:*

Ruth Lovelle Choate, b. 3-12-1938

Susan Kay Choate, b. 10-25-1942

2. Sarah Carolyn Choate, b. 6-23-1911; m. 5-4-1939, Arvel Byron Thompson

*Issue:*

Anne Kathryne Thompson, b. 9-2-1940

Carol Lee Thompson, b. 1-25-1942

3. Mark Wade Choate, b. 2-11-1913; m. 1-25-1938, Kathryn Allen

*Issue:*

Mark Wade Choate, Jr., b. 2-9-1945

Bruce Allen Choate, b. 3-24-1948

4. Walter Lamar Choate, b. 7-6-1915; m. 2-1-1949, Lily Dean McCoal

*Issue:*

Walter Lamar Choate, Jr., b. 11-17-1951

Carolyn Anne Choate, b. 9-25-1953

5. Wirt Wills Choate, b. 9-2-1922; m. 8-29-1945, Annabelle Shiveley

*Issue:*

David Choate, b. 5-11-1952

6. Robert Bruce Choate, b. 8-21-1924; m. 6-13-19....., Betty Jo Blankenship

*Issue:*

Robert Bruce Choate, Jr., b. 7-23-1949

Cathy Choate, b. 12-23-1954

7. Rebecca Elizabeth Choate, b. 9-4-1926; m. 3-14-1951, Dr. Carter Anderton, Jr.

*Issue:*

Carter Anderton, III, b. 1-7-1952

Wade Blevins Anderton, b. 3-17-1954

- b. Henry Wade Choate, b. 12-4-1876, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 8-16-1932; m. 6-28-1916, Frances Graham, Carrolton, Missouri

*Issue:*

1. Frances Anne Choate, b. 2-6-1918; m. 12-20-1952, William Hamilton Kenner

*Issue:*

Carolyn Choate Kenner, b. 5-20-1957

2. Carolyn Louise Choate, b. 2-15-1921; m. 3-17-1943, James Stinson Rees, Jr.

*Issue:*

Caroline Wade Rees, b. 12-18-1945

James Stinson Rees III

3. Polly Mai Choate, b. 1-29-1879, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 1-4-1949; m. 12-28-1908, James McClure at Trenton, Tenn.

*Issue:*

- a. James Wade McClure, b. 5-14-1910, d. 5-15-1956; m. 2-2-1946, Catherine Ashley Spearman

*Issue:*

Sam Spearman McClure, James Wade McClure, Jr.,  
b. 12-19-1946, Twins

- b. Ewell Noel McClure, b. 3-16-1912; m. 6-5-1943, Dorothy DeBow

*Issue:*

Jean McClure, b. 3-2-1944

John DeBow McClure, b. 9-20-1948

4. George Newton Choate, b. 3-21-1881, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 10-19-1948; buried Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 5-2-1911, Jessie Killough, at Trenton, Tenn.

*Issue:*

- a. George Newton Choate, Jr., b. 2-2-1913, Trenton, Tennessee; address, Trenton, Tenn.; m. 3-8-1942, Frances Lain (See Lewis Wade line)

- b. Algie Killough Choate, b. 8-19-1917, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 10-24-1942, Daphne Jeanette Salois

*Issue:*

Michael Killough Choate, b. 12-29-1943, Texas

John Roland Choate, b. 6-14-1945, Texas

Elizabeth Choate, b. 8-2-1952, Texas

Reside: Dallas, Texas

5. Mercer Ewell Choate, b. 3-27-1886, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 10-2-1926, Bess Brannon, at Lakeland, Florida
6. Irvin Choate, b. 5-26-1889, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 9-4-1954; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 7-31-1937, Anne Mais, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
7. Charles Donelson Choate, b. 5-11-1894, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 11-13-1915, Juanita Atherton, at Blytheville, Ark.

*Issue:*

- a. Howard Choate, b. 7-11-1916; m. 7-11-1940, Hazel Massie

*Issue:*

- Lyda Cathey Choate, b. 7-25-1941
- Michael Atherton Choate, b. 9-20-1942
- Patrick Massey Choate, b. 11-11-1943
- Dianne Choate, b. 10-17-1945

- b. Clara Don Choate, b. 8-13-1923; m. 1-6-1949, Carl Thomas Tacker

*Issue:*

- Danny Choate Tacker, b. 8-13-1950
- Amy Lee Tacker, b. 7-2-1952

8. Helen Choate, b. 8-4-1896, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 4-26-1921, John W. Puncke, in Kennapolis, North Carolina. Reside: Nashville, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- a. Don Harris Puncke, b. 4-3-1922; m. 5-31-1947, Louise Caldwell

*Issue:*

- Don Harris Puncke, Jr., b. 1-12-1948
- Patrick Harris Puncke, b. 12-30-1950
- Wade Choate Puncke, b. 9-4-1953
- Jere Caldwell Puncke, b. 9-28-1954

- b. Irvin Choate Puncke, b. 6-3-1924; m. 6-8-1948, Margaret Louise Hill

*Issue:*

- Stephen Hill Puncke, b. 7-6-1950
- Bruce Randolph Puncke, b. 10-14-1954

DESCENDANTS of George Wade, 1st—Son of William and Cassandra Wade: L. M. Ragan, G. R. House, Robert L. Lowe, Elizabeth Choate Lowe, Robert L. Lowe, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. James McClure, James Wade, P. H. Choate, Lucille Wade, O. H. Wade, Rev. W. H. Neal, Cassie Harris Banks, Helen

Connor, P. N. Choate, Carrie Gates, Ewell Choate, Ervin Choate, Ruth Allen Mathews, Mrs. Fannie Mathews, Masie Wade, Nellie Ruth, George Washington Everett, G. M. Harris, Annie Ragan, G. Newt Choate, Jessie Choate, Dr. W. L. Mathews, Blou Lane Parkinson, Addie Harris Driskill, J. M. Harris, Mrs. Jodie Ragan, Eldon Ragan, W. W. Howse, Mary Claire Howse, Virginia Howse, Thomas Howse, Polly Choate McClure, Helen Choate Puncke, Wade Choate, Don Choate, Geo. Newton Choate, Abigill Choate, Mary Ella Edwards, Picket Erma, Daisy, John, Horace, Eleanor Frances Lindsey, Horace W. Lindsey, John Travis Tomlin, Lida B. Vinyard, Horace, Jr., Hewitt Piques, Cassie, Eliza Ann Tomlin Bretts, Emma D. Robbins, John Chester Botts, Lyda, Mary Louise Tomlin Houston, Mary Louise, Vie.

ELIZABETH WADE, daughter of William and Cassandra Wade, born 6-8-....., Montgomery County, Maryland, married William Bowman, born 1798. William and Elizabeth Wade Bowman were charter members of First Presbyterian Church, Trenton, Tennessee—organized October 20, 1833.

*Issue:*

1. Abigail Ann Bowman; married, 1844, George Columbus Ferriss
2. Narcissus Bowman; married, 1858, Richard Harris
3. Melissa Bowman; married, 1850, Green B. Mayfield
4. John Bowman, single
5. William Bowman II; married, 1837, Eliza G. Chrisp
6. Ellen Bowman; married Jack Ingram
7. Cassandra Bowman; married, 1840, Zachariah Shaw

- 
1. Abigail Ann Bowman, born 10-25-1825, Rutherford County, Tennessee, died 1-22-1908, Trenton, Tenn.; buried, Oakland Cemetery; married 10-24-1844, Gibson County, Tennessee, George Columbus Ferriss, born 1820, Richmond, Virginia, d. 11-5-1906, Trenton, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- (1) Samuel Lee Ferriss, b. 1845, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 1916; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee. Served in Confederate Army of Tenn., 19th and 20th Regiments; discharged 5-12-1865, Gainsville, Georgia. Married 12-18-1879, Susan Elnora Wade (See Walter Wade, Alexandra Wade), Gibson County, Tenn., b. 3-3-18....., Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 6-8-1938.

*Issue:*

- a. Idelle Ferris, b. 4-16-18....., Gibson County, Tennessee. Resides: Route 3, Trenton, Tennessee.

- (2) Amanda E. Ferriss, b. 10-31-1849, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 7-10-1903; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 1-8-1868, Robert Josephus Dew, b. 1842, d. 8-7-1917; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee. He served in Confederate Army of Tenn., Co. G, 9th Tenn. Infantry. Enlisted May, 1861, Dresden, Tenn.; paroled April, 1865, Greensboro, N. C., with rank of Captain.

*Issue:*

- a. Josephine Dew, b. 1870, d. 1877
- b. Anna Hays Dew, b. 7-16-1875, Gibson County, Tennessee; d. 4-12-1951; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tenn.; m. 5-21-1902, Sidney Horace McKenzie, b. 7-14-1873, Gibson county.

*Issue:*

- 1. Sidney Horace McKenzie, Jr., b. 1-11-1910, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 3-3-1939, Dauriz Reynolds

*Issue:*

Sidney Horace McKenzie III, Martha Ann McKenzie, Twins,  
b. December, 1939  
Thomas Reynolds McKenzie  
Isaac Jefferson McKenzie  
Caleb Alexander McKenzie

- 2. Robert Hess McKenzie, b. 1917, Trenton, Tennessee; m. Margaret Johnston

*Issue:*

Ann Miller McKenzie, b. 8-15-1945, Trenton, Tenn.  
Robert Hess McKenzie, Jr., b. 10-27-1948

- c. Carlos Dew, b. 8-12-1879, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 3-12-1951; buried Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee; m. Kate Smith

*Issue:*

- 1. Carlos Dew, Jr., born, Trenton, Tennessee; graduate, U. S. Naval Academy, Class 1947; Skipper USS Barbero SSG 317; m. Dorinda Rathbone

*Issue:*

Dorinda Dew, Carlos Dew III, Katherine Dew,  
Henry Rathbone Dew

---

Note: The following is from the *Herald-Register*, Trenton, Tenn., Thursday, December 13, 1962:

"USS ETHAN ALLEN (FHTNC)—Navy Commander Carlos Dew, son of Mrs. Carlos Dew of 411 High St., Trenton, Tenn., is serving with the Gold Crew of the Polaris submarine USS Ethan Allen.

"The Gold Crew relieved the Blue Crew of the nuclear-powered submarine early in November. Two crews rotate duty aboard the Navy's Polaris submarines to lengthen their patrol time.

"The Ethan Allen departed port for patrol duties shortly after the crews changed. Carrying 16 Polaris missiles, the submarine is capable of launching them while submerged. She can remain submerged for an indefinite period of time, navigating by satellite.

"Each Polaris missile can carry a nuclear warhead over 1,500 miles.

"The Ethan Allen is one of several submarines in the Navy.

"They are vital units of American seapower, a deterrent to aggression."

- d. Maud Dew, b. 5-29-1881, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 1-8-1908, Trenton, Tennessee, Marion Herron Holmes, b. 6-24-1879, Gibson County, Tennessee, Elder, Presbyterian Church, Trenton; Insurance Agency; Holmes Funeral Home.

*Issue:*

1. Joe Dew Holmes, b. 11-15-1908, Trenton, Tennessee, Insurance Agency—Holmes Funeral Home; m. April, 1938, Ida Mae Justris, b. 8-1-1919

*Issue:*

- a. Joe Dew Holmes, Jr., b. 8-2-1939, student, U. T.; m. 1956, Brenda Bottibb, b. 1939

*Issue:*

Marion Holmes III, b. 9-21-1956

Lynn Holmes, b. 1-23-1957

2. Martha Ann Holmes, b. 11-6-1910; Organist, Presbyterian Church, Trenton, Tennessee. Managing Analyst, Ordnance Corporation, Milan, Tennessee.
3. Marion Herron Holmes, Jr., b. 3-21-1914, Trenton, Tenn. Director of Music, Presbyterian Church, Trenton, Tenn.; Attorney
4. Maud Dew Holmes, b. 1917; teacher, elementary school, Jacksonville, Florida

- (3) Minnie Bell Ferriss; m. John S. Buchanan

*Issue:*

- a. Leila Buchanan; m. T. J. Tandy  
b. Tessie Buchanan

- (4) Charles Givens Ferriss (dec.) ; m. Annie Harrison (see Noah Wade)

*Issue:*

- a. Mary Ferriss; m. Eads Cason (dec.)

- (5) Arch Wilson Ferriss; m. Callie Buchanan

*Issue:*

- a. Joe Dew Ferriss (dec.)

- b. O. B. Ferriss (dec.)

- c. Henry Ferriss (dec.)

- d. John Ferriss (dec.)

- e. Ruth Ferriss; married Clarence Wilkinson

- f. Mary Ferriss; married Charlie Thoman

- g. Abbie Lou Ferriss; m. Fred Haynie

2. Narcissus Bowman, daughter of William and Elizabeth Wade Bowman, b. 10-7-1827, Rutherford County, Tennessee, d. 10-2-1868, Brazil, Gibson County, Tenn.; buried Bowers' Chapel; m. Richard Harris, b. 11-21-1824, d. Jan., 1894, Beebee, Arkansas.

*Issue:*

- (1) Abbie Lou Harris, b. 10-8-1849, d. 9-28-1957, Gibson County, Tennessee (Brazil); m. 1-1-1880, David McCollum Dinwiddie, b. 2-2-1859, d. 5-30-1952, Gibson County, Tennessee (Were married 72 years, when he died in 1952.)

*Issue:*

- a. Annie Marian Dinwiddie; m. Samuel Hodge Hoover

*Issue:*

1. Mary Elizabeth Hoover; m. Gerald Lester Clark

*Issue:*

Jerre Anne Clark, Mary Adralyn Clark, Carol Sue Clark,  
David Byron Clark

2. Bryon Dinwiddie Hoover

- b. James Eldon Dinwiddie; m. Jessie Banks

*Issue:*

1. Lucretia Adelaide Dinwiddie m. Allen Kent

*Issue:*

Eldon Dinwiddie Kent

- c. Jennie Ella Dinwiddie—died in infancy.

- d. Katie Lou Dinwiddie—died in infancy.

- e. David Leith Dinwiddie; m. Mary Ragan

*Issue:*

1. Edward Ramer Dinwiddie; m. Tiny Elizabeth Lovelace

*Issue:*

- Mary Frances Dinwiddie, Beverly Dinwiddie
2. Virginia Dinwiddie; m. Gordon Dorsey (deceased)
  3. Mary Frances Dinwiddie; m. James Walden

*Issue:*

- Pamela Walden, Donna Walden
- f. Orrin Harvie Dinwiddie (deceased)
  - g. Willie Mae Dinwiddie; m. Estelle Louise Gillespie

*Issue:*

- Harry Gillespie Dinwiddie
- h. Walter Dewitt Dinwiddie (deceased)
- (2) Anna Belle Harris; m. Orrin Harris Bowers

*Issue:*

- a. Mary Ethel Bowers (deceased); m. Dr. Wallace Barker (deceased)

*Issue:*

1. Roger Harris Barker (deceased); m. Mary Helen Eckstein, Trenton, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- a. Ruth Anne Barker, "Miss Tennessee" 1954; m. Jerry Smith, Jackson, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- Gerre Ann Smith
- b. Jimmy Barker
  - c. Billy Barker
  2. Dr. James Orrin Barker (deceased); m. Mary Henly McGehee (deceased)

*By adoption:*

- a. Gay Barker; m. David Sisk

*Issue:*

- Tia Lynn Sisk
3. Mary Wallace Barker (deceased); m. Linneaus McClaren

*Issue:*

- Lynn Barker McClaren
4. Dr. Harold Gray Barker, Humboldt, Tennessee; m. Norma Crowe

*Issue:*

- Bobby Barker, Carol Barker, Harold Gray Barker, Jr.

5. Dr. Edward Barker, Trenton, Tennessee; m. Joseta Erwin

*Issue:*

Susan Claire Barker, Barbara J. Barker, Mary Wallace Barker

- b. Saffron Bowers; m. Mary Penn Stockton

*Issue:*

1. Elvira Belle Bowers; m. Herman Allen
2. Mary Penn Bowers; m. Dexter Shelley
3. Dorothy Bowers; m. Garland Smith

*Issue:*

Marylil Smith

- c. Allen Bowers; m. Sarah Uvid (see Walter Wade line)

*Issue:*

1. Richard Bowers; m. Lorrain Collins

*Issue:*

- a. Bonnie Bell Bowers
- b. Richard Bowers, Jr.
- c. Sara Ann Bowers; m. .... Syank

*Issue:*

Sally Syank

2. Sara Elizabeth Bowers; m. Hubert Lacy

- d. Hayes Bowers; m. Jessie Harvey

*Issue:*

1. James Robert Bowers; m. Inez Jones

*Issue:*

Peggy Lucille Bowers, Bobby May Bowers

2. Harry Harvey Bowers; m. Earline Rankin

*Issue:*

Nita Jean Bowers, Harry Harvey Bowers, Jr.

- e. Bessie Bowers (deceased); m. Irby Grady—resides: Trenton, Tennessee

- f. Birdie Bowers; m. Quentin Henry

*Issue:*

1. Anna Bell Henry; m. Dr. B. E. Alter

*Issue:*

Eric Alter, Robert Alter

2. Mary Eloise Henry; m. T. C. Malpass

*Issue:*

Edward Malpass, David Malpass, Kenneth Malpass

3. Robert Henry; m. Betty Fay Daniel

- g. Claudine Bowers; m. (1st) Earl Taylor; m. (2d) Walter Jenkins

- (3) Narcissus Ella Harris; b. 3-16-1850, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 7-14-1921, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 11-2-1870, John E. Banks, b. 10-5-1849, d. 2-19-1887, Gibson County, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- a. Mary N. Harris (address: 1500 Arlington Blvd., Apt. 602, Arlington, Virginia), b. 8-18-1871, Gibson Co., Tenn.; m. 11-2-1897, George Robert Howse, b. 1857, d. 1936 (see George Wade line)

*Issue:*

1. Louise Howse, b. 1899, Gibson County, Tennessee
2. Thomas Howse, b. ...., Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Katherine McCleoud

*Issue:*

Patricia Howse

3. Virginia Howse, b. Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Rice Ingram  
Address: 1500 Arlington Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia
- b. Birdie E. Harris (address: 1129 Carr Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.),  
b. 12-28-1872, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 11-26-1890, The  
Reverend Thomas J. Simmons (deceased)

*Issue:*

1. Irene Simmons
2. Mary Simmons (deceased)
3. Ora Bell Simmons
4. T. J. Simmons, Jr. (single)
- c. J. Harris Banks, b. 6-1-1875, Gibson County, Tennessee; m.  
Maude Williams (Address: Ruleville, Mississippi)

*Issue:*

1. Raymond Banks, b. 1900, Trenton, Tennessee
2. Richard Banks
3. Robert Banks (deceased)
4. Seth Banks
5. Katherine Banks
6. Marcus Banks (single)
- d. Milton E. Banks, b. 5-19-1877, Gibson County, Tennessee,  
died 7-14-.....
- e. James Dewitt Banks, b. 3-17-1879, Gibson County, Tennessee;  
d. 7-18-1884
- f. Lizzie Bell Banks, b. 12-10-1880, Gibson County, Tennessee,  
d. 12-19-1938

g. Ora M. Banks, b. 10-26-1884, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 12-25-1887

h. Herbert W. Banks (address: Humboldt, Tennessee), b. 5-13-1882, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 7-19-1911, Anna Bell Cresap (deceased)

*Issue:*

1. Charles H. Banks; m. 9-16-1955, Katherin Stott (address: Humboldt, Tenn.)

2. Martha E. Banks; m. 9-13-1944, W. Clinton Bell (address: Humboldt, Tenn.)

*Issue:*

W. Clinton Bell, Jr., b. 12-15-1951

David Banks Bell, b. 11-1-1953

3. John C. Banks; m. Nov., 1948, Sue Standifer

*Issue:*

Susan W. Banks, b. 6-25-1951

Katherine H. Banks, b. 2-6-1953

i. Eloise F. (Johnnie) Banks, b. 12-12-1886, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 6-4-1944, buried Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 9-21-1904, William P. Brett, d. 1913, buried Oakland Cemetery; m. (2d) George A. Campbell, d. ...., buried Oakland Cemetery

*Issue: (1st marriage)*

1. Commander William Patrick Brett, Retired, b. 1905, Trenton, Tennessee; m. Violet Kerosha (resides: Miami, Florida)

*Issue:*

a. Patricia Brett; m. Ray Balvin (resides: Miami, Florida)

*Issue:*

Lisa Balvin

2. Eloise Brett, Southwestern, Class of 1933, b. 1911, Trenton, Tennessee (address: Oakton, Virginia); m. Edward O. Pate

*Issue:*

"Teddy" Pate, Harriett Pate, Stephen Pate

(4) Mollie Harris; m. George Reed

(5) Dewitt Harris; m. (1st) ..... Woods; (2d) Annie Duke

(6) Dixie Harris; m. .... Turnage

(7) Effie Harris; m. Ocie Duke

3. Rebecca Melissa Bowman; m. 10-12-1850, Gibson County, Tenn., by A. T. Graves, Min., Zion Church, Joseph Green Mayfield, buried Mayfield Cemetery, near Eaton. Charter Members, Eaton Presbyterian Church U. S., Gibson Co., Tenn., organized 4-16-1853

*Issue:*

(1) John B. Mayfield, b. about 1852, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 1-10-1908; buried, Wilson Cemetery, near Eaton; m. 12-21-1907, Lorena Ingram, in Gibson County, Tennessee. *No issue.*

(2) Jennie Mayfield, b. Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Buck Bates

*Issue:*

a. Ernest Bates, b. about 1883, near Eaton, Tennessee, d. young—the last of Rebecca Melissa Bowman line.

(3) Victoria Mayfield, b. Gibson County, Tennessee, d. Eaton, Tenn., buried Mayfield Cemetery; m. Bob Dennis, d. about 1927 (see Mary A. Bowman line)

(4) Julia Mayfield (single)

(5) Ina Mayfield (single)

4. John Bowman, b. Gibson County, Tennessee, d. about 1901, single.

5. William Bowman II, d. 1879, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 12-21-1837, Gibson County, Tennessee, Eliza G. Chrish, d. about 1870, Gibson County

*Issue:*

(1) James Bowman (single)

(2) Noah Bowman, married .....

(3) Oscar Bowman, married .....

*Issue:*

a. Oscar Bowman (deceased)

b. Henry Bowman (deceased)

(4) Sam Bowman; m. ....

*Issue:*

Ed Bowman, Sam Bowman, Lyda Bowman. Located in Childress, Texas

(5) Emerson Bowman; m. .... Located in Searcy, Arkansas.

*Issue:*

Fannie Bowman

(6) John Bowman; m. ....

*Issue:*

a. Nat Bowman (deceased)

b. Cecil Bowman (single)—resides: Memphis, Tennessee

(7) Fait Bowman; m. Nettie McCracken

*Issue:*

March Bowman, Willie Bowman, Joan Bowman

- (8) Sallie Bowman, b. 1850, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 3-28-1922; m. 10-31-1870, Gibson County, Tennessee, Will P. Coleman, b. 1848, d. 5-29-1913

*Issue:*

- a. Elizabeth Coleman, b. 1877, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 1932, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 12-18-1895, James Hartsfield Fitzgerald, b. 1873, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 1950, Trenton, Tennessee

*Issue:*

1. Sudie Belle Fitzgerald, b. 1901, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 1919, Silas Jasper Taylor, Jr., b. 1898, Trenton, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- a. Janie Katherine Taylor, b. 1923, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 1942, Gaston G. Duhamel—reside Englewood, Calif.

*Issue:*

Gaston G. Duhamel, b. 1944

Jerry Michael Duhamel, Terry Allen Duhamel, Twins, b. 1946

Marie Jane Duhamel, b. 1951

- b. Silas Jasper Taylor III, b. 1933; m. 1954, Helen Rose Cavaness

*Issue:*

Diane Taylor, b. 1955

Donna Taylor, b. 1956

Silas Jasper Taylor IV, b. 1957—resides Halls, Tenn.

- c. Betty Taylor, b. 1940, Trenton, Tennessee

2. Bertha Coleman, b. Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Tom Hays

*Issue:*

- a. Carl Hays; m. Louise Skiles—reside Trenton, Tennessee

- b. Artie Lee Hays; m. Draper Overall

*Issue:*

Lynda Lee Overall—resides Martin, Tennessee

3. Abbie Lou Coleman, b. Gibson County, Tennessee; m. ....  
Hornsby—reside—New Mexico

4. Lyde Coleman, b. Gibson County, Tennessee; m. (1st) Floyd Donelson

*Issue:*

- a. Floye Donelson m. Homer McCollough

4. Lyde Coleman; m. (2d) Frank Russell

*Issue:*

- a. Frances Russell; m. Karl Shoenacker; reside St. Louis, Mo.

b. Eva Russell; m. John C. Nicholson; reside Sheridan, Wyo.

*Issue:*

Lana Nicholson

5. Norman Coleman, b. Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Mattie Lou Bowers

*Issue:*

Virginia Coleman, Claudia Mai Coleman, Norma Pearl Coleman, John Coleman

6. Ida Coleman, b. Gibson County, Tennessee, d. Trenton, Tennessee, buried Zion Cemetery, Brazil; m. Buster Ragan

7. Fannie Lee Coleman, b. Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Ocie Leck Black; reside: Rutherford, Tenn.

*Issue:*

a. Lizzie Black, b. 1-25-1909; m. 1930, Beverly J. Forrester, b. 1901

*Issue:*

1. Joan Forrester, b. 1934; Home Demonstration Agent, Fayette County, Tenn.

2. James O'Neal Forrester, b. 1933; m. Stella Ruth Cooper, b. 1934

*Issue:*

Jerry Wayne Forrester, b. 4-22-1953

Garry Lynn Forrester, b. 8-10-1957

b. Ocie Leck Black, Jr., b. 1911; m. Marjorie Thomason

*Issue:*

Billy Ray Black, Johnny Leck Black

c. William Wilson Black, b. 1915; m. Hattie Bell Hanks

*Issue:*

Barry Lee Black, b. 1948

Carrie Lyn Black, b. 1951

d. Edwin Seagle Black, b. 1924; m. Christine King

*Issue:*

Charlotte Ann Black, b. 1945

Kenneth Fay Black, b. 1948

Deborah Jane Black, b. 1956

Loretta Black, b. 1954

8. Will T. Coleman, b. 1871, Gibson County, Tennessee, 5th District; resides: Trenton, Tennessee; m. (1st) Mary Barnes, b. 1876

*Issue:*

- a. Willie Mai Coleman, b. 2-2-1896; m. Buddy Fields, b. 1893

*Issue:*

Barbara Fields

- b. Louise Coleman, b. 10-14-1904; m. Tom Moore

*Issue:*

Tom Moore, Jr., Betty Moore, Bobby Moore

- c. Jack Coleman, b. 8-11-1898; d. 7-12-1899

8. Will T. Coleman m. (2d) 12-8-1926, 5th Dist., Gibson County, Tennessee, Beulah Frazier, b. 2-1-1892; d. March, 1958; buried Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- a. Sallie Ann Coleman, b. 9-14-1929; m. Eugene Williams, b. 1918

*Issue:*

Eugene Vernon Williams, b. 1947

Ruth Cherie Williams, b. 1950

Robert Adrian Williams, b. 1954

Steven Randal Williams, b. 1957

9. John Coleman, b. Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Hazel Pybas, b. Gibson County, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- a. Leonard Coleman

- b. Gene Coleman; m. Ruth Alexander

- c. Max Coleman

- d. Harry Coleman; m. Sarah Karnes

*Issue:*

Sally Coleman

- (9) Emma Bowman, b. 18....., Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 1925, Gibson County, Tennessee; buried Zion Church, Brazil.

- (10) Mary A. Bowman, b. 18....., Gibson County, Tennessee, d. ....; m. John W. Dennis, 3-2-1862, Gibson County, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- a. Bob Dennis, d. Eaton, Tennessee, about 1927 (see R. Melissa Mayfield line); m. (1st) Victoria Mayfield, no issue; m. (2d) Hattie Siler, no issue.

- (11) Nannie Bowman; m. Asbury Brooks. *No issue.*

- (12) Bell Bowman; m. George Chandler. *No issue.*

- (13) and (14) 2 baby girls, died at birth.

6. Ellen Bowman, b. Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Jack Ingram

*Issue:*

- (1) Jack Ingram—went to Texas when young; nothing known of *issue*.  
 (2) George Ingram; m. Jennie Whitehead

*Issue:*

- a. Mamie Ingram, d. about 1925; m. .... Morris; *no issue*.  
 b. Nannie Lou Ingram; m. (1st) Marshall Malone

*Issue:*

1. Opal Malone; m. Tom Parks  
 2. Mack Malone; m. Lottie Jones (address: Memphis, Tenn.)  
 3. Hal Malone; m. .... Moore (address: Memphis, Tenn.)  
 b. Nannie Lou Ingram m. (2d) .... Coburn

*Issue:*

1. Pearl Coburn; m. Edward Dunagan, Friendship, Tennessee  
 2. Virginia Coburn; m. Porter Bowen, Tigrett, Tennessee  
 (3) Luther Ingram, d. 1957, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Ora Hay

*Issue:*

- a. Esther Ingram  
 b. John Ingram; m. Annie DePriest  
 c. Thomas Ingram; m. .... Willis

*Issue:*

- Don Ingram, Timothy Ingram  
 b. Virginia Ingram; m. Dorace Brassfield; address: Humboldt, Tenn.  
 (Brazil) RFD. *No issue*.  
 e. Robert Ingram; m. Melba Green

*Issue:*

1. Bettie Carolyn Ingram  
 2. Richard Ingram. Address: Humboldt, Tenn. (Brazil)  
 (4) Minyard Dee Ingram, M.D., Director Gibson County Public Health  
 Service; m. Margaret Ada Peal

*Issue:*

- a. Joe Ingram; m. Lou Ella Lafon

*Issue:*

1. William Ingram  
 2. David Michael Ingram  
 3. John D. Ingram  
 4. Timothy Peal Ingram. Address: Arlington, Va.

- b. Mary Frances Ingram; m. John Deloach. Address: Jackson, Tenn.  
*Issue:*
    - 1. John Edward Deloach
    - 2. Katherine Ann Deloach
  - c. Minyard Dee Ingram, Jr., M.D.; m. Katherine Bransford—  
address, Nashville, Tennessee. *No issue.*
  - d. Angelin Ingram; m. Roger Elliott Hammer  
*Issue:*
    - 1. Margaret Hammer
    - 2. Roger Elliott Hammer, Jr. Address: Westfield, N. Y.
- (5) Tillie Ingram; m. John Hartsfield  
*Issue:*
  - a. John Clinton Hartsfield, b. 6-9-1873, Gibson County, Tennessee,  
d. 9-21-1908, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 12-18-1894, Gibson  
County, Tennessee, Fannie Lane, b. 10-29-1872; reside: Brazil,  
Tennessee  
*Issue:*
    - 1. Richard Glenn Hartsfield, b. 8-9-1897; d. 1934
    - 2. Nell Lane Hartsfield, b. 7-24-1905; m. 12-31-1926, Finis  
Clinton Harper, b. 5-22-1901; resides: Trenton, Tenn.  
*Issue:*
      - a. Betty Rosalyn Harper, b. 7-24-1930; m. 7-6-1954, Tren-  
ton, Tennessee, William David Garner; address: Nor-  
folk, Virginia
  - b. Daisy Hartsfield, b. 1876; m. Louis Ellsworth Parkinson  
(deceased); address: Jackson, Tennessee  
*Issue:*
    - 1. Lucille Parkinson; m. H. L. Ridings  
*Issue:*
      - Doris Ann Ridings, Mary Jane Ridings
    - 2. Mamie Parkinson—employee, National Bank of Commerce,  
Jackson, Tennessee
    - 3. Gladys Parkinson; m. Paul Radford
    - 4. Florence Parkinson; m. John Lovette  
*Issue:*
      - Lind Dale Lovette
  - c. Claude Penelope Hartsfield, b. 1878, Gibson County, Tennessee,  
d. 1917, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Charles Jarrett Perry,  
d. 1922, Gibson County, Tennessee

*Issue:*

1. Lillie Day Perry, address: Milan, Tennessee, b. 10-14-1898, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 12-7-1917, Jackson, Tennessee, Robert Guilford Wade (see Wm. Wade line), b. 4-14-1896, Trenton, Tennessee, d. 10-29-1956; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tenn.

*Issue:*

- a. Tessie Keenan Wade, b. 6-10-1919, Trenton, Tennessee; m. Stephen Chandler Ransom, Zone Manager, Chrysler Corp., Atlanta, Georgia
2. Joe Merlin Perry, b. 2-13-1902, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 1936, Trenton, Tennessee; m. Jan., 1922, Willie Belle Clark
3. Mattie Maude Perry, b. Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Oct., 1957, Mexico City, Mexico, Robert Cline Alexander, b. London, England. Reside: San Antonio, Texas
4. Louis Crim Perry, b. 7-20-1914, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Oct., 1957, Carmen ..... Reside: Quernovaca, Mexico
7. Cassandra Bowman; m. 12-20-1840, Gibson County, Tenn. (A. Davis, Bondsman), Zachariah Shaw

*Issue:*

- (1) Kate Shaw, d. Gibson County; buried Olive Branch Church, Trenton-Eaton Rd.; m. Will D. Lawrence; buried Olive Branch Church, Trenton-Eaton Rd.

*Issue:*

- a. Lula Lawrence (deceased); m. Nat Roberson (deceased)

*Issue:*

1. Dorothy Roberson (resides: Jackson, Tennessee); m. J. C. Phillips (deceased)
2. Natile Roberson; m. Jack Murphy (resides: Jackson, Tenn.)
- b. Will D. Lawrence, b. 7-21-1893, d. 9-25-1946; buried Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 12-21-1926, Annie Lucile Wade (see William E. Wade line), b. 5-13-1903; resides: Trenton, Tennessee.
- c. Mary Lawrence (resides: Jackson, Tennessee); m. William E. Scarbrouge (deceased)

*Issue:*

1. W. E. (Billy) Scarbrouge, b. about 1910 (deceased)
2. Lawrence Scarbrouge
3. Sara Kate Scarbrouge

4. Mary Miller Scarbrouge
5. Lucile Scarbrouge, b. 1927

(2) Lula Shaw—lived in Mississippi; no record at hand.

(3) Bessie Shaw—lived in Mississippi; no record at hand.

Zachariah and Cassandra Shaw settled in Mississippi years ago. Shaw and Lula, Mississippi, are named in their honor. Kate married Will D. Lawrence of near Trenton; and her family, that is left, live in this section.

—Mary Burrow Taylor  
Trenton, Tennessee

LEWIS WADE, son of William and Cassandra Wade; married Frankie Ferriss

*Issue:*

1. J. Lysander Wade; married ..... Underwood
2. Joe L. Wade; married Mattie McGee, 9-14-1865
3. Wilson W. Wade; married Mary Frances (Tennie) Lain
4. Alice C. Wade; married Watt Sappington
5. Mattie Wade; married Jim Sappington
6. Lenora A. Wade; married Wm. Aubrey Banks
7. Mary R. Wade; married Dr. Abner A. Lain
8. John Perry Wade; married Mary Crisp Jones Freeman
9. Wm. Wade; died young

- 
1. J. Lysander Wade; married ..... Underwood, born Gibson County, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- (1) Joe Wade; married Betty Hartsfield

*Issue:*

- a. Mattie Wade; married Gerald Fitzgerald

*Issue:*

1. Geraldine Fitzgerald; married Marvin Lipp
- b. Ernest Wade (dec.); married Viola Duffy

*Issue:*

1. Sara Frances Wade (dec.); married ..... Ramsey

*Issue:*

- Susie Ramsey, Robert Ramsey, Pat Ramsey
2. Marian Wade, resides Trenton, Tennessee; m. Joecletia Pierce

*Issue:*

Phyllis Wade, Sylvia Wade, ..... Wade

3. Callie Mai Wade, resides Trenton, Tennessee, m. Guy Pybus

*Issue:*

- a.* Martha Mai Pybus, m. .... McFarland
- b.* Joe Pybus; m. .... Collins
- c.* Mitchell Pybus; m. Geraldine Etheridge
- c.* Betty Wade; married Charlie Haynes—*no issue*
- d.* Mary Wade—single
- e.* Nora Wade; married Dick Hardaway

*Issue:*

1. Willie Hardaway; m. 6-9-1910, Lucile Nelson, b. 9-25-1892  
(see Walter Wade)

*Issue:*

- a.* Billy Hardaway; m. Christine Chester
2. Joe Wade Hardaway; married Eula Harris (see George Wade)

*Issue:*

Joe Wade Hardaway, Jr.

3. Harry Hardaway married Leta Page (dec.). *No issue.*
4. Lysundy (Woody) Hardaway; married Opal Wilson

*Issue:*

- a.* Mary Anne Hardaway (dec.), born 1923, married Gayle Strain (dec.) (see Walter Wade)

*Issue:*

Lind Kayle Strain

- b.* Mark Hardaway; m. .... George. Reside, Trenton, Tennessee
5. Albert Hardaway; m. Bennie Freeman. Reside, Memphis, Tennessee
6. Maxine Hardaway; married Jim Hunt
7. Dick Hardaway (deceased)
8. Owen Hardaway; m. Dorothy May; reside, Trenton, Tenn.

*Issue:*

Phil Hardaway, Sharon Hardaway

2. Joe L. Wade; married Mattie McGee, 9-14-1865, Gibson County, Tenn.
3. Wilson Watkins Wade, b. 10-2-1845, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 12-13-1936, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Tuesday, 12-12-1871, Mary Frances (Tennie) Lain, b. 12-24-1852; d. 3-29-1919, Gibson County, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- (1) Frances Martha Wade, b. 11-16-1872, d. 9-21-1895, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 11-14-1894, Will Strong

(2) America Ann Wade, b. 11-16-1872, Gibson County, Tennessee;  
m. 12-14-1898, Lafayette Dance, d. 1-1-1929

(3) Wilsie Abbie Wade, b. 4-11-1874, d. 5-13-1946; m. 4-4-1899,  
Ellie Hugh Morgan

*Issue:*

a. Mary Priscilla Morgan, b. 9-18-1901; m. (1st) 1921, Wm. Earl  
Hall, d. 1951; m. (2d) 1954, G. W. Graves; reside Birmingham,  
Alabama

*Issue:* (1st marriage)

1. Jean Hall, born 1926; m. 4-19-1946, Joe Steward

*Issue:*

a. Kenneth Russell Steward, b. 1-5-1956 (Adopted)

b. Terry Lynn Steward, b. 9-20-1957

2. Mary Ann Hall, b. ....; m. 8-19-1948, Ralph Sarralls

*Issue:*

a. Ralph Edward Sarralls, b. 3-11-1953

b. Morgan Scott Sarralls, b. 10-6-1955

c. Gary Wade Sarralls, b. 2-24-1957

3. Wm. Earl Hall; married Mary Ann .....

*Issue:*

a. Wm. Earl Hall, Jr., b. 12-21-1955

b. Elizabeth Ann Hall, b. 12-25-1952

b. Edna Ruth Morgan, b. 12-20-1903; m. 10-19-1921, Andrew W.  
Tillman, b. 7-25-1898

*Issue:*

1. Virgie Ann Tillman, b. 1-20-1924; m. 18-18-1945, Neal Gore,  
b. 12-14-1923

*Issue:*

a. Richard Michael Gore, b. 1-23-1947

b. Lind Ruth Gore, b. 8-28-1951

c. Frances Morgan, b. 2-4-1907; m. 10-12-1925, Arthur Flemming,  
Jr.

*Issue:*

1. Arthur Flemming, III; m. 1952, Martha Johnston

*Issue:*

a. Deborah Dawn Flemming, b. 1954

b. Johnnie Flemming, b. 2-6-1955

2. Robert Wade Flemming; m. 1954, Dorothy Mallic

*Issue:*

a. Robert Wilson Flemming, b. 3-6-1955

b. Rhonda Louise Flemming, b. 1956

3. Betty Jane Flemming; m. 1955, Don B. Carson  
*Issue:*  
  - a. Cynthia Lou Carson, b. 3-15-1956
4. Jane Flemming, b. 8-28-1938
5. Joe Ann Flemming, b. 7-18-1931
- d. Wilson Ellie Hugh Morgan, b. 8-24-1910; m. 12-19-1936, Louise Jack  
*Issue:*  
  1. Jimmy Wiley Morgan, b. 8-7-1937
  2. Sandra Lee Morgan, b. 1939; m. 1956, Jerry Finger  
*Issue:* Baby Boy
- e. Leonard Wade Morgan, b. 10-15-1913; m. 8-7-1938, Alma Ruth Burton  
*Issue:*  
  1. Freddie Morgan, b. 6-20-1944
  2. Tommy Morgan, b. 8-25-1947
- (4) Linnie Amelia Wade, b. 6-5-1884, d. 1-22-1938; m. 4-16-1915, Osie A. Marrs  
*Issue:*  
  - a. Sara Frances Marrs; m. John Crosby
  - b. Mary Elizabeth Marrs
- (5) Charles Watkins Wade, b. 3-4-1889, d. 1-16-1891
4. Alice C. Wade married Watt Sappington  
*Issue:*  
  - (1) Dolly Sappington; m. J. S. Clark  
*Issue:*  
    - a. John Clark, killed in World War II; m. Kathleen Turner  
*Issue:*  
Martha Clark, Carolyn Clark
    - b. Clifton Clark; m. Laura Duncan  
*Issue:*  
Clifton Earl Clark, Johnnie Clark, Viva Christine Clark
    - c. Thurman Clark; m. Joyce Williams
  - (2) Polly Sappington; m. Gus Moody  
*Issue:*  
    - a. Helen Moody; m. Tom Layman  
*Issue:*  
Alice Layman, Mary Layman
    - b. Harry Moody; m. Irene Bass  
*Issue:*  
Mack Moody, Gayle Moody

- (3) Will Sappington; m. Edna Hardaway

*Issue:*

- a. Wade Sappington; m. Maggie Pitt

*Issue:*

1. William Wade Sappington
2. Etta Fayne Sappington; m. Joe Hunt

*Issue:*

Joe Hunt, Mack Hunt

3. Betty Sue Sappington
4. Margaret Sappington; m. Nelson Dunnelle

*Issue:*

Phyllis Dunnelle

- b. Tom Sappington; m. Lucille Burrow

*Issue:*

Martha Wayne Sappington

Betty Lou Sappington

Shirley Sappington

- c. Harold Sappington; married ..... Byrd

- d. Louis Sappington married Mattie Ruth Bass

- e. Jarrett Sappington; m. Ethel Hay

*Issue:*

1. Jerry Sappington; m. Nell Wright

*Issue:*

Charles Sappington, Bobby Sappington

- f. Nettie Sappington; married Raymond Hensley

- (4) Hal Sappington; m. Mary Johnston

- (5) Martha Leora Sappington; m. J. J. Robertson

*Issue:*

- a. Kitty Robertson

- b. Mary Alice Robertson; m. Jimmie Mitchell

*Issue:*

1. James Mitchell; m. Helen Kilzer

*Issue:*

Mike Mitchell

2. Marion Mitchell; m. Mary Washburn

*Issue:*

Mollie Ann Mitchell

- c. Jack J. Robertson; m. Mabel Anderson

*Issue:*

1. James William Robertson; m. Betty J. Rhodes

*Issue:*

Barry Lynn Robertson, Brian Lee Robertson, Twins

2. Mary Ann Robertson; m. C. R. Harlan

*Issue:*

Patricia Karen Harlan, Sharan Ann Harlan

3. Peggy Robertson; m. J. R. Wilkins

*Issue:*

Steven Wilkins

- (6) Alice Sappington; m. Albert Key

*Issue:*

- a. Mattie Lou Key; m. Turner McCollough

*Issue:*

Jamie McCollough

- b. Bessie Key; m. (1st) Wade Easley; m. (2d) Claud Turner

- c. Talmage Key; m. Mary D. Hardaway

*Issue:*

Hardy Key

- (7) W. P. Sappington; m. Estella Barker

*Issue:*

- a. Elizabeth Sappington; m. Robert Pybas

*Issue:*

Robert Neal Pybas, Marjorie Pybas

- b. Clara Sappington; m. Lon Lett

*Issue:*

Barbara Lett, Evelyn Clair Lett

- c. Mable Sappington; m. Milburn Taylor

*Issue:*

Barbara Taylor, Richard Taylor

- d. Dorothy Sappington; m. Bill White

*Issue:*

Judy White, Marsha White, David White

- e. Neal Sappington; m. Mary Lou Smith

*Issue:*

1. Mary Neal Sappington; m. Don Alexander

*Issue:*

Robert Neal Alexander

2. Linda Sappington

5. Mattie C. Wade; married Jim W. Sappington, 4-15-1858; born, Gibson County, Tennessee, died, Gibson County, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- (1) Benjamin Wade Sappington, b. Gibson County, Tennessee, d. Trenton, Tennessee, 191...; m. Elizabeth Sharp (deceased). *No issue.*
- (2) Betty Sappington, b. Gibson County, Tenn., d. Gibson County, Tenn.; m. John Wiley Hardaway

*Issue:*

- a. Benjamin Harvey Hardaway, reside, Humboldt, Tennessee; m. Mary McCollough

*Issue:*

1. James Wiley Hardaway; m. Doris Criswell

*Issue:*

James Criswell Hardaway

- b. Mattie Hardaway, b. Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Robert Leon McCollough—resides: Trenton, Tennessee

*Issue:*

1. Mary Elizabeth McCollough, R.N.; m. Julius Percy Redus. Reside: Crawfordsville, Arkansas
2. Robbie McCollough, born 1923; m. James Beulus Nowell, Jr.

*Issue:*

Mary Mac Nowell, born 1955

3. Daurice McCollough, R.N.; m. Dr. Edwin Wesley Cocke, Jr.

*Issue:*

Edwin Wesley Cocke, III, born 1955

- c. Dee Hardaway, b. Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Leroy Holland. Reside: Humboldt, Tennessee. *No issue.*

- d. Susie Perry Hardaway, b. Gibson County, Tenn., d. 1954; m. Raymond Dickson Barksdale (deceased)

*Issue:*

1. Raymond Dickson Barksdale, Jr.; m. Walterine Beason

*Issue:*

Melinda Sue Barksdale, b. 1954. Reside: Meridian, Miss.

2. Eugene Barksdale, b. 1940

6. Lenora A. Wade, b. 3-11-1848, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 3-27-1870, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 4-14-1868, William Aubrey Banks (see Wm. Wade line), b. 5-15-1845, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 2-14-1883, Gibson County, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- (1) Lenora Banks, b. 1870, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Ed Fitzgerald

- (2) William Aubrey Banks, Jr., b. 1-15-1869, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 9-6-1902, Nannie Clendennin, Gibson County, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

Vivian Banks; m. Cecil Flowers. Address: Nashville, Tennessee

7. Mary R. Wade, b. 8-18-1834, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 9-14-1902; buried, Brazil, Zion Presbyterian Church; m. Mar., 1853, Dr. Abner Sneed Lain, in Gibson County, Tennessee, b. 7-22-1823, d. 4-16-1899

*Issue:*

- (1) Mary Frances Lain, b. Gibson County, Tenn., d. 12-26-1936; m. Ridley Hamilton Conway Mitchell

*Issue:*

a. Willie Mitchell; m. Mercer W. Taylor. *No issue.*

b. Donna Mitchell; m. (1st) Andrew Bennett; m. (2d) Odis King

*Issue:*

1. Mitchell Bennett; m. Helen Suckey

*Issue:*

Mitchell Bennett, Jr., b. 1943

c. Joe Mitchell; m. W. Frank Jones, Sr.

*Issue:*

1. W. Frank Jones, Jr.; m. Evelyn Bennett

*Issue:*

a. Barbara Jones; m. Max Crocker

*Issue:*

Max Crocker, Jr.

b. Joe Frank Jones

d. Florence Mitchell; m. Emil Snyder, d. 9-28-1956, Trenton, Tennessee, b. Gibson County, Address: Trenton, Tennessee.

e. Ridley H. C. Mitchell; m. Fern McClean

f. Annie Lain Mitchell; m. (1st) Harold Hunt; m. (2d) Eugene Lawrence

*Issue:*

1. John Hunt; m. Margaret Mercer

*Issue:*

John Hunt, Ed Mercer Hunt

- (2) Ada Lain; m. Allen McDougald, b. 9-13-1846, d. 10-7-1933

*Issue:*

a. Arthur McDougald, d. 1917—single

b. Lain McDougald, d. 1955; married Cecil Shelby

c. Ada McDougald, d. 1923—single

- d. Minnie Kate McDougald, b. 7-21-1887, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 2-19-1953; m. 11-17-1909, Grover Cleveland Watt, b. 6-16-1888, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 2-26-1953

*Issue:*

1. James Thomas Watt, b. 5-21-19..... AB, Southwestern University, 1938; m. 12-4-1939, Marietta Morris, b. 5-7-1918.

*Issue:*

- a. Judith Lain Watt, b. 8-11-1942
- b. Mary Ellen Watt, b. 8-30-1948. Address: Humboldt, Tennessee (Gibson Wells)

- (3) Joseph Lewis Lain, b. 1-8-1863, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 9-4-1942; buried, Bowers Chapel, Brazil, Gibson County, Tenn.; m. Eva Robinson, b. 5-3-1868, d. June, 1953

*Issue:*

- a. Hester Lain, b. 1893, Gibson Co., Tenn.; resides: Memphis, Tenn.; m. (1st) Ben Jones

*Issue:*

1. Richard Mitchell Jones; m. Mary Alexander

*Issue:*

Richard Lain Jones

2. Lewis Lain Jones

- a. Hester Lain m. (2d) C. W. Sutton

*Issue:*

Mildred Frances Sutton

- b. Gladys Lain, b. 9-3-1897, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 2-3-1918, Sidney Russel Harrison, b. 1897, d. 6-2-1928. Resides: (Brazil) Humboldt, Tennessee

- c. Fern Lain, b. 1901; m. William Everett Hannon (deceased). Resides: Tupelo, Mississippi

- d. Ninnie Lain, b. Gibson County, Tennessee; m. (1st) Harve Hardaway

*Issue:*

1. Ida Hardaway; m. Cleve Patterson

*Issue:*

Pete Patterson, Lloyd Patterson, Deward Patterson

- d. Ninnie Lain m. (2d) Asie Fitzgerald

*Issue:*

1. Lain Fitzgerald; m. Bessie Rooks. *No issue.* Address: Humboldt, Tennessee

2. Glenn Fitzgerald, b. 8-13-1899; m. 1918, Hazel Barrett, b. 1-16-1899

*Issue:*

Mildred Fitzgerald, b. 10-28-1918

3. Mattie Lou Fitzgerald; m. Richard Johns—Address: Kenton, Tennessee

*Issue:*

Robert Johns, Joyce Johns

4. Harvey Fitzgerald; m. June Lain

*Issue:*

Phillip Fitzgerald. Address: Humboldt, Tennessee

- e. Homer Sneed Lain, b. 12-20-1867, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. March, 1958, Trenton, Tenn.; buried, Oakland Cemetery. Pharmacist—Lain Bros., Trenton, Tennessee, and Druggist—Lain and Herbert, Trenton, Tennessee; m. Minnie Ramsey, b. Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 1934, Trenton, Tenn., buried Oakland Cemetery.

*Issue:*

1. Frances Lain, b. Trenton, Tennessee; m. George Newton Choate, Jr. (see George Wade line); reside: Trenton, Tenn.

- f. John Lain

- g. Pearl Lain, b. 1871, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. John Glenn. *No issue.* Resides: Nashville, Tennessee

- h. Armstead Lain, b. Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Ruby Snoddy

- i. Edgar Lain; m. ....

*Issue (1st marriage):*

Roy Lain, Lillian Lain, George Lain

(2d) married Ola .....

*Issue:*

Elizabeth Lain, Vera Lain

- (4) William Wilson Lain, b. Dec. 5, 1865, d. March 31, 1918; m. Nov. 4, 1891, Ellen Kate Brett

*Issue:*

1. Flossie Mae Lain, b. 2-16-1893; m. Thos. M. Patton, 12-27-1911
2. Nena Lain, b. 10-23-1894; m. Everett Wood Booth, 9-17-1927
3. Doris Adelle Lain, b. 2-7-1896; m. James R. Huckaby, 10-15-1916
4. William Lilson Lain, Jr., b. 11-9-1899; d. 11-26-1899
5. Joe Brett Lain, b. 1-4-1901; d. 11-12-1928

<i>Grandchildren</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Married</i>
1. Thomas W. Patton	Dec. 12, 1912	Mary Evelyn Haynes
2. Flossie Lain Patton	Nov. 8, 1914	Walter Everett Hunt, Jr.
3. James Rufus Patton	Sept. 4, 1916	Died, Oct. 24, 1921
4. Martha Anne Patton	Aug. 1, 1918	Leonard Dickson Howlett
5. Mary Edith Patton	Sept. 12, 1922	Jarrett Donald Kelso
6. Joe Lain Patton	March 25, 1925	(Single)
7. William Mitchell Patton	Jan. 1, 1927	Frances Ann Webb
8. Robert Irl Patton	Oct. 15, 1928	Joyce Loraine Curry
9. Betty Jane Patton	May 27, 1930	Forest Doyle Alexander
10. Doris Jean Patton	March 19, 1932	Robert Charles Coburn
11. Everett Wood Booth, Jr.	Aug. 13, 1928	(Single)

## (1) Thomas W. Patton

*Issue:*

1. Joan Day Patton
2. Mary Lynn Patton

## (2) Flossie Lain Patton; m. Walter Everett Hunt, Jr.

*Issue:*

1. Sue Lain Hunt
2. Walter E. Hunt, III

## (4) Martha Anne Patton; m. Leonard D. Howlett

*Issue:*

1. Leonard Dixon Howlett, Jr.
2. Thomas Patton Howlett
3. Martha Ann Howlett

## (5) Mary Edith Patton; m. Jarrett D. Kelso

*Issue:*

1. Jarrett Donald Kelso, Jr.
2. William Patton Kelso

## (7) Wm. Mitchell Patton; m. Frances Ann Webb

*Issue:*

1. Amy Patton

## (9) Betty Patton; m. Forest Doyle Alexander

*Issue:*

1. James Alexander
2. Steven Alexander

- (5) Cassie Harris Lain, b. May 20, 1874, d. Feb. 20, 1916; m. Jan. 31, 1894, James Hopkins Banks, b. May 21, 1871.

*Issue:*

1. Ernie Nilda Banks, b. Nov. 28, 1895; m. Wm. Leroy Whitaker, Co-owner of First Mtg. Loan Assn., Nashville, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- a. Wm. Leroy Whitaker, Jr. (Texas Oil Company, Knoxville, Tennessee); m. Nancy Reagan

*Issue:*

1. Melita Lain Whitaker, b. 1949
2. Wm. Leroy Whitaker, III, b. 1952
- b. Nilda Lain Whitaker; m. Wm. H. Hinton—Salesman, Upjohn Drugs, Nashville
2. Guin Houston Banks, b. Jan. 21, 1898, d. infancy
3. Opal Amelia Banks, b. Feb. 22, 1900; m. Robert Joe Hunt—Owner, Hunt Supermarket, Gulfport, Miss.

*Issue:*

- a. James Edward Hunt; m. June .....

*Issue:*

1. Susan Hunt, b. 1946
2. Jimmy Hunt, b. 1950
4. Minnie Mildred Banks, b. Nov. 12, 1904; m. James A. Cragon—Southern Bell Tel., Atlanta, Georgia

*Issue:*

- a. Mildred Lain Cragon, b. Jan. 4, 1926; m. Francis Daughtry, Atlanta, Georgia

*Issue:*

1. Pattie Lain Daughtry
2. Craig Daughtry
5. Ellie Frances Banks, b. Jan. 12, 1907; m. 4-16-1933, Clifton King Clark—Clerk, Dyer Fruitbox Mfg., Dyer, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- a. Patsy Louise Clark, b. 9-6-1943
- b. Frances B. Clark, Office Secretary, Tenn. Farmers Mutual Insurance Co., Trenton, Tennessee
6. Mary Emma Banks, b. Jan. 30, 1909; m. April 25, 1926, Albert Leon Hunt—Clerk, Hercules Powder Co., Hattiesburg, Mississippi

*Issue:*

- a. Mary Lonnye Hunt, b. 5-2-1927; m. Louis Eastland Norman, Jr., 6-26-1949—Engineer, Oden Construction Company, Hattiesburg, Mississippi

*Issue:*

1. Clifton Lee Norman, b. 3-17-1952
2. Banks Woodard Norman, b. 3-2-1954
- b. Albert Leon Hunt, Jr., b. August 13, 1929; m. 10-16-1951, Lucy Jane Pittman, Southern Bell Tel. Co., New Orleans, La.

*Issue:*

1. Vickie Lain Hunt, b. 10-17-1952
  2. Albert Leon Hunt, III, b. 12-16-1955
8. John Perry Wade, b. 5-24-1832, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 4-8-1919, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 12-13-1855, Mary Crisp Jones Freeman, b. 12-29-1839, sister of Tenn. Supreme Court Justice Thomas J. Freeman, d. 11-3-1927

*Issue:*

- (1) James Lewis Wade, b. 2-13-1859, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 2-17-1927, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 12-13-1882, Unity Beulah Simmons, b. 3-12-1863, d. 9-11-1919

*Issue:*

- a. John Perry Wade, Jr., b. 8-21-1886, d. 2-6-1955; m. 12-27-1911, Bertha Dodson, Gibson County, Tennessee, b. 10-29-1891

*Issue:*

1. Beulah Rebecca Wade, b. 5-13-1914, Gibson Co., Tenn.; m. 12-16-1933, Beverly Durward Buford (bookkeeper in Military Finance), b. 6-30-1911

*Issue:*

- a. Beverly Wade Buford, b. 3-20-1948, Trenton, Tennessee
2. Frank Wade, b. 6-7-1885, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Elizabeth Van Horn, b. 11-12-1892. Address: Nashville, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- a. John Lewis Wade (USAAF 1st Pilot and Airplane Commander B24), b. 4-10-1928; m. Susan Waller; address: Murfreesboro, Tennessee

*Issue:*

Vann Wade, Penni Wade, Susan Christy Wade

- (2) Henry Hartwell Wade, b. 10-16-1862, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 8-22-1935, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 12-5-1888, Mattie Patton, b. 1-17-1862, d. 1953, Trenton, Tenn.

*Issue:*

- a. Harry Hartwell Wade II, b. 3-8-1891, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 12-26-1912, Lula Tycee, b. 9-18-1889

*Issue:*

1. Harry Hartwell Wade III, b. 12-17-1917, Trenton, Tenn.; m. 6-10-1939, Sue Johnston. (Served in Gen. Patch's Army, World War II.)

*Issue:*

- a. Betsy, born August, 1940
  - b. Harriett, born August 1942
  - c. Susan Gayle, born 1953
- b. Will Tyree Wade, b. 7-21-1923, Trenton, Tennessee; m. Frances Rose Allen. (Served in Navy.)

*Issue:*

1. Jerry Allen Wade, b. 1-26-1949
  2. Jimmy Wade, b. 12-26-1951
- c. Frank Patton Wade, b. 10-13-1926, Trenton, Tennessee; m. Anne Wheeler. (Served in Navy Seabees.)

*Issue:*

1. Sherrie Wade, b. 1949
2. Patti Wade, b. 1951
3. Debbi Wade, b. 1953

- (3) Alice A. Wade, b. 3-22-1865, d. 6-3-1945, buried Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tenn.; m. Edgar A. Herron

*Issue:*

- a. William Wade Herron, Prof. of Law, Lebanon, Tennessee; Chancery Court; b. Trenton, Tenn.; m. Mary Bell Jones
- b. Robert Edgar Herron, b. 10-4-1893, Trenton, Tennessee; m. Evelyn Odom. Insurance Judge.
- c. Mary Herron; m. Charles B. Shankland (Civil Engineer), Jan. 1921, Trenton, Tenn.

*Issue:*

1. Alice Shankland (Florida Airline Stewardess)
2. Mary Herron Shankland; m. Fred Bauman, 1948, Trenton, Tennessee. Lives in Knoxville, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

Beverly Bauman, Fred Bauman, Jr.

9. William Wade (son of Lewis Wade); died young.

## DESCENDANTS OF LEWIS WADE

Lewis Wade married Frankie Ferriss.

Descendants: John Perry Wade, m. Mary C. J. Freeman; Mary R. Wade; Martha; Alice C.; Joe L. Wade; Wilson W. Wade; Lenora A. Wade; William Wade, died in infancy; Hart Wade; Wilsie Wade Morgan, Mary Morgan;

Ruth Morgan; Mary Frances Mitchell; Mrs. Willie Mitchell Taylor; Mrs. Florence Mitchell Snyder; Donna Mitchell Bennett; Joe Mitchell Jones (Mrs. Frank Jones); Claude Sappington Clark; Mary Freeman Wade; J. P. Wade; W. W. Lain (Wilks); Homer S. Lain; Frances Lain Choate; Flossie Lain Patton, m. Tom Patton; Dorris Lain Huckaby; Ted Lain Booth; Joe Brett Lain, died young; Mrs. Alice Wade Herron, m. E. A. Herron; William Wade Herron (Judge), m. Mary Bell Jones; Ed Herron, m. Evelyn Odom; Mary Herron Shankland, m. C. B. Shankland; Alice Shankland; Mary H. Shankland, m. Fred Bauman; Harry Wade, m. Lula Tyree; Harry III; Will; Pat; John P. Wade, m. Bertha Dodson; Beulah Rebecca Wade, m. Durwood Buford; Beverly Buford; Frank Wade, m. Elizabeth Van Horn; John Lewis Wade.

WILLIAM E. WADE, son of William and Cassandra Wade  
born 9-1-1807, Montgomery County, Maryland;  
died 7-1-1884; buried Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee  
married 2-9-1832, Gibson County, Tennessee,  
Rebecca E. Davis  
born 11-16-1816, Davidson County, Tennessee;  
died 8-20-1903; buried Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- 1. Sally Wade; married W. P. Tally
  - 2. Molly Wade; married John Harris
  - 3. Rachel Carolyn Wade; married Jas. G. Blakemore
  - 4. Emma Frances Wade; married Wm. Aubrey Banks
  - 5. Isham Fielding Wade; married Lou M. Freeman
  - 6. William Wallace Wade; married Annie Russell
  - 7. Robert Bruce Wade; married Sallie Ann Mitchell
  - 8. Curge Wade; married Helen Choate
1. Sally Wade, born Gibson County, Tennessee, died Trenton, Tennessee; married W. P. Tally.

*Issue:*

- (1) Jack Tally; married Callie .....

*Issue:*

Gordon Tally, George Tally. Address, Covington, Tennessee.

- (2) Will Tally, single
  - (3) Jeff D. Tally, single
2. Molly Wade, born Gibson County, Tennessee; m. John Harris

*Issue:*

- (1) Sallie Bell Harris; married Doctor Moore
- (2) Emma Harris; married ..... Uselton

*By adoption:* Robert Wade Uselton

(3) R. Norman Harris, born 1884, died 1938; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee; married Ina Morgan, b. 1880

(4) Charlie Harris; married Mary Jackson

*Issue:*

Mary Harris, Sallie Bell Harris, Charles Harris

3. Rachel Carolyn Wade, born Gibson County, Tennessee; died Trenton, Tenn., married James G. Blakemore, 3-8-1860, in Gibson County, Tenn.

*Issue:*

(1) Joe Blakemore (deceased) ; married Mamie Johnston (deceased)

*Issue:*

John Blakemore

(2) Will Blakemore (deceased) ; married Molly Tyree (deceased)

*Issue:*

Frank Blakemore married Mamie Duffy

Robert Blakemore (deceased)

(3) Sallie Blakemore (deceased) ; married Pete Dickson (deceased)

4. Emma Frances Wade, born 3-25-1852, Gibson County, Tennessee, died 3-23-1919, Gibson Co., Tenn.; buried, Zion Church, Brazil; married 10-3-1872, Gibson Co., Tenn., William Aubrey Banks, b. 5-15-1845; buried Bowers Chapel, Gibson County, Tennessee, Brazil.

*Issue:*

(1) Lula Bell Banks, born 7-13-1873, Gibson County, Tennessee, died 9-8-1915, buried Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee.

(2) Thomas Lycurgus Banks, born 7-24-1875, Gibson County, Tennessee, died 4-24-1924, Trenton, Tenn.; buried, Oakland Cemetery; married Melinda Edwards, died 9-17-1917, Trenton, Tennessee; married 4-7-1901, Gibson County, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

a. Mary Banks, born 190...; married Roy Fowlkes; resides Dyersburg, Tennessee

*Issue:*

William E. Fowlkes, Daniel Roy Fowlkes

b. Louise Banks; married Jack Kennedy. Resides, New Orleans, Louisiana

*Issue:*

Martha Louise Kennedy

Jack Kennedy, Jr.

Tom Kennedy—student, Tulane

Larry Kennedy—student, Tulane

c. Nell Banks

- d. Thomas Virgil Banks, M.D., born 8-13-1912, Trenton, Tennessee. Resides, Dyersburg, Tennessee. Married, first, 9-10-1935, Stella Jane Hulon

*Issue:*

1. Melinda Jane Banks, born 12-20-1939
  2. William Thomas Banks, Jr., born 4-11-1942, died 11-18-1942
- d. Thomas Virgil Banks married, second, 1-7-1945, Jeanne Serrell, born 12-11-1924

*Issue:*

Thomas Bruce Banks, born 1-20-1946

- (2) Thomas L. Banks married, second, 11-16-1918, Frances Elizabeth Newhouse, born 7-25-1879

*Issue:*

- a. Frances Banks, b. 9-30-1920, Trenton, Tennessee; married 11-11-1941, James A. Tate. Reside: Trenton, Tennessee.

- (3) Mary Rebecca (Mamie) Banks, born 9-11-1879, Gibson County, Tennessee, died 7-6-1904; buried, Zion Church, Gibson Co. (Brazil); married 1-28-1901, Earl Lowe, b. Gibson Co., Tenn. (See George Wade line.)

- (4) Isham Bright Banks, born 8-30-1880, Gibson County, Tennessee, died 2-18-1935, Trenton, Tennessee; buried, Zion Church, Gibson County (Brazil); married Emma Dabney, b. 9-17-1879, d. 11-24-1956

*Issue:*

- a. Robert Banks, b. 1903, d. 193...; buried, Zion Church, Gibson County (Brazil)
- b. William Albert Banks, b. 3-9-1905, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Mildred Butts, b. 12-5-1910

*Issue:*

William Albert Banks, Jr., b. 11-13-1935

- c. Frances Lillian Banks, b. 12-16-1908, Gibson Co., Tennessee; married Col. Ralph Thomas Simpson, b. 10-13-1907

*Issue:*

Elizabeth Ann Simpson, b. 11-23-1938

- (5) Virgil Bruce Banks; born 2-4-1882, Gibson County, Tennessee, died 3-9-1949, Trenton, Tenn.; buried, Oakland Cemetery; married 12-11-1904, Gibson County, Tennessee, Mary Cassandra Harris, b. 10-15-1882 (See George Wade line.)

*No issue.*

*By adoption, 1924:*

Thomas Virgil Banks, M.D., b. 8-13-1912, son of Thomas Lycurgus Banks, d. 4-24-1924

5. Isham Fielding Wade, born 1845, Gibson County, Tennessee, died 1893, Trenton, Tenn.; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee; married Lou M. Freeman, born 1852, died 1927; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- (1) William Edmond Wade, born 1869, Gibson County, Tenn., d. 1938, Trenton, Tenn.; buried, Oakland Cemetery; married Sudie Fitzgerald, b. 1870
- (2) George Wallace Wade, born 1871, Gibson County, Tenn., d. 1922, Trenton, Tennessee; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee. Married, first, Annie Lyde Adams, b. 1876, d. 1906; buried in Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- a. Robert Guilford Wade, b. 4-14-1896, Trenton, Tennessee, died 10-20-1956; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tenn.; married, 12-7-1917, Jackson, Tennessee, Lillie Day Perry, b. 1898, Gibson County, Tennessee (See Elizabeth Wade Bowman line.)

*Issue:*

1. Lessie Keenan Wade, b. 6-10-1919, Trenton, Tenn.; married Saphen Chandler Ransom, Zone Manager, Chrysler Corporation, Atlanta, Georgia
- (2) George Wallace Wade married, second, Lessie Keenan, b. 1882, Trenton, Tennessee, d. 1949, Trenton; buried, Oakland Cemetery.

*Issue:*

- a. Sara Wallace Wade, b. 1921, Trenton, Tennessee; married Frank Tinnon
- (3) Robert Wade, born 1872, Gibson County, Tennessee, died 1915, Trenton, Tenn.; buried, Oakland Cemetery
- (4) John L. D. Wade, born 1877, Gibson County, Tennessee, died 1952, Trenton, Tenn.; buried, Oakland Cemetery; married, first, Ethel Perry, b. 1881, d. 1933; buried Oakland Cemetery

*Issue:*

- Perry Wade, born 1901; married Verna Wilson, b. 1907, d. 1951; buried, Oakland Cemetery
- (4) John L. D. Wade married, second, Mrs. Ruth Faucett Ingram.

- (5) Isie Wade, b. 1875, Gibson County, Tennessee, died March, 1958; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tenn.; married, 1899, Jim Bradford

*Issue:*

Annie Bradford, Wadie Bradford, Joseph Bradford

- (6) Margaret Rebecca Wade, b. Jan., 1880, Gibson County, Tennessee, died 11-3-1947, Starkville, Miss.; buried Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tenn.; married Samuel Harris Cooper, born 10-26-1879

*Issue:*

- a. John Edmond Cooper, b. 1-19-1901; married Esther Kerr

*Issue:*

John Edmond Cooper, Jr.

- b. James Bryant Cooper, b. 9-9-1905; married, first, 1927, Cansada Bryant, d. 1952

*By adoption, 1942:*

Consada Elizabeth Wade, b. 1938

- b. James Bryant Cooper married, second, Corinne Milligan, 11-17-1957

- c. Isham Wade Cooper, b. 3-15-1907; married, 6-14-1934, Ella Elizabeth Wooten, b. 1-29-1905

*Issue:*

Elizabeth Cooper; married 3-15-1957, to James Zimmer, b. 8-28-1935

- d. Nannie Lou Cooper, b. 12-7-1910; married, 7-29-1939, James Carroll Milton

*Issue:*

James Carroll Milton, Jr., b. 5-10-1946

Samuel Howard Milton, b. 9-6-1949

- (7) Tom Freeman Wade, b. 10-10-1885, Gibson County, Tennessee

- (8) Joseph Bruce Wade, b. 3-17-1882, d. 3-17-1956; married Mary Alice Norman, 1907

*Issue:*

Mary Lou Wade; married Jack W. Miller

- (9) Isham Fielding Wade, b. 8-11-1887, Gibson County, Tennessee; married Cecile Lees

*Issue:*

- a. Mary Elizabeth Wade, b. 1-16-1916, d. 1-18-1916

- b. Isham Fielding Wade, b. 2-4-1917, d. 12-9-1918

- c. William Lees Wade, b. 5-18-1919; married Mrs. Naomi Whilby, 1956

*Issue:*

- Mary Cecile Wade, b. 7-9-1957, Trenton, Tennessee  
 d. Marilyn Wade, b. 3-3-1929; married Milton Dick, 1947

*Issue:*

1. Freddie Wade Dick, b. 8-24-1948
  2. Milton Dick, Jr., b. 6-19-1952; reside, La Marque, Texas
- (10) Maury Wade, b. 1891, Gibson County, Tennessee; married 9-29-1908, Jessie Jeanette Jones, b. 1892, Gibson County, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- a. Jeanette Wade, b. 8-16-1911; married, 1930, Wm. Clair Thomason

*Issue:*

- Jean Thomason, b. 1936, Humboldt, Tennessee; married 12-29-1956, Wm. E. Graves, Winona, Miss.
- b. Maurye Wade, b. 1916; married, 1934, James Boaz, International Business Machines, New York, New York

*Issue:*

- Susan Boaz, b. 1941  
 Jimmy Boaz, b. 1946
- c. Mary Elizabeth Wade, b. 1921; married William Hilleary Partee, b. 1919 (See Hilleary Wade line.)

*Issue:*

Maury Wade Partee, b. 8-12-1940

6. William Wallace Wade, born 4-28-1855, Gibson County, Tennessee, died 1915; buried in Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee; married Annie Russell, born 1863, Trenton, Tenn., died 1950; buried in Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- (1) John A. Wade, b. 1888; d. 1951; buried in Oakland Cemetery; married (1) Birdie Tyree, d. 1924, buried in Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee; married (2) Annie Lyde Stallings, resides in Humboldt, Tennessee

In 1877, W. W. Wade lived in "Frog Jump," Tennessee, a rural community located 6 miles south of Trenton, Tennessee, at junction of the Brazil and Trenton-Alamo roads. For many years the community was called Davis Springs; but in the early 1900's because the lowlands caused an abundance of frogs and lightning bugs, it was called "Frog Jump" and "Lightning Bug Center" to describe the community; later was "Frog Jump."

A joke told by residents concerns a passer-by who after reading a road sign which stated: " 'Frog Jump' 3 miles," exclaimed, "My God, what a frog!"

7. Robert Bruce Wade, born 4-28-1855, Gibson County, Tennessee, died 11-26-1932; buried in Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee; married, 1-5-1879, to Sallie Ann Mitchell, b. 10-13-1859, Gibson Co., Tenn., d. 9-26-1943; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- (1) Davis B. Wade, b. 1-14-1880, Trenton, Tennessee; married Grace Stephenson, Shipper and Packer of Produce, Davis Wade and Son, San Benito, Texas

*Issue:*

- a. Hazel Wade; married Arch Kelly

*Issue:*

Doris Wade Kelly

- b. Jean Davis Wade married Georgia .....
- c. Arthur Wade

- (2) Lycurgus Wade, b. 5-30-1882, Trenton, Tennessee, d. 1917

- (3) Carolyn Rachel Wade, b. 5-12-1884, Trenton, Tennessee; married 4-18-1906, Trenton, Tennessee, to Richard Harris Choate (See George Wade line.), b. 2-9-1875, d. 4-14-1944.

*Issue:*

- a. Richard Harris Choate, b. 2-5-1909
- b. Sara Carolyn Choate, b. 6-23-1911
- c. Mark Wade Choate, b. 2-11-1913
- d. Walter Lamar Choate, b. 7-6-1915
- e. Wert Wills Choate, b. 9-2-1922
- f. Robert Bruce Choate, b. 8-21-1924
- g. Rebecca Elizabeth Choate, b. 9-4-1926

- (4) James Mark Wade, b. 4-15-1887, Trenton, Tennessee; married Eloise Scheble, Graduate, Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island. Shipper & Packer of Produce—Jim Wade Produce Company, Wenatchee, Washington.

*Issue:*

- a. Sammie Wade, married Tom Fogg

*Issue:*

William Wade Fogg

Susie Fogg

Sallie Anne Fogg

- (5) Robert Bruce Wade, Jr., b. 11-11-1889, Trenton, Tennessee; Graduate, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Tennessee State Geologist; Geologist, Standard Oil Company, in Mexico.

Bruce, one of the first students to work his way through Vanderbilt University, was voted their most coveted prize, "Bachelor of Ugliness."

After returning from World War I, he entered the employ of a large oil company as geologist in the field. His long hours of study and work at the same time, his long hitch in the service; and the humid location of his research finally took their hold on this large, strong fellow. The doctors say he must rest for a long time.

- (6) William Wallace Wade, b. 6-15-1892, Trenton, Tennessee. Graduate, Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island. Played on Brown U. Football Team in first Rose Bowl Game. Head Coach, University of Alabama; took two "Crimson Tide" teams to Rose Bowl games.

Head Coach, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina; took two "Blue Devil" teams to Rose Bowl games. Commissioner of Southern Conference Athletic Association at this time, 1958.

Colonel, U. S. Army; served in World Wars I and II. Resides, Durham, North Carolina. Married Frances Bell.

*Issue:*

William Wallace Wade, Jr., Frances Bell Wade

- (7) Rebecca Elizabeth Wade, b. 9-28-1894, Trenton, Tennessee, died 10-7-1949, Texas; married Nathan S. Allen

*Issue:*

a. Nathan S. Allen, Jr., married Elizabeth ..... Resides: Weslaco, Texas.

*Issue:*

Rebecca Allen, Jinabeth Allen

- (8) Isham Fielding Wade, b. 1-12-1897, Trenton, Tennessee. Graduate, University of Washington State. Shipper & Packer of Produce, "Isham Wade Produce Company," Wenatchee, Washington. Married Doris .....

*Issue:*

Peggy Wade, James Mark Wade

- (9) Annie Lucille Wade, born 5-13-1903, Trenton, Tennessee; married 12-1-1926, to Will D. Lawrence, born 7-21-1893, died 9-25-1946, Trenton, Tenn.; buried in Oakland Cemetery. Resides: Trenton, Tennessee.

## 8. Curge Wade; married Helen Choate

## DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM E. AND REBECCA DAVIS WADE

Will Blakemore; Joe Blakemore; John Blakemore; W. E. Wade, married Sudie Fitzgerald; Tom Wade; G. W. Wade, married Lessie Keenan—Issue: Sarah Wallace Wade Tinnon; Tom Banks; Frank Blakemore; J. L. D. Wade; Mary E. Harris; R. B. Wade; R. L. Wade; Davis E. Wade; Emma Wade Banks; Isham Banks, married Emma Dabney—Issue: Robert, Albert, Lillian; Virgil Banks, married Cassie Harris.

T. L. Banks—Issue: Mary, Louise, Nell, Thomas (M.D.), Frances. Beck Wade Cooper married Sam Cooper—Issue: Edmund, Bryan, Nannie Lou. Robert G. W. Wade married Lill Perry—Issue: Lessie Keenan. Robert Bruce Wade married Sallie Ann Mitchel.

Davis, Mark, Wallace Isham; Carrie Isham, married Harris Choate; Rebecca Isham, married Nathan Allen; Lucille Isham, married Willie D. Lawrence; W. W. Wade, married Annie Russell—Son: John A., m. 1st, Birdie Tyree, d. 1924, m. 2nd, Annie Lyde Stallings; Maury Wade, married Jesse Jones—Issue: Jeanette, Mary Elizabeth, Icy Wade Bradford; Wm. Blakemore; Mrs. Lou Freeman Wade; Robert Guilford Wallace Wade; Frank Blakemore; Mrs. J. L. M. Wade; Nanni Lou Wade; J. L. Blakemore; Sallie Wade, m. W. P. Tally.

NOAH WADE, son of William and Cassandra Wade

died 1840, Gibson County, Tennessee

married RACHEL WADE, daughter of Jesse and Martha Offutt Wade

born 1795, died 1872

Noah and Rachel were cousins; their fathers, William and Jesse, were brothers, sons of John Wade and Abigail Brawner Wade.

*Issue:*

1. Evelyn Wade
2. Frances Wade; married (1st), 12-25-1846 in Gibson County, Tennessee, \*James T. Wade, d. before 1850  
Frances Wade married (2d) Josiah Ferriss Penn
3. Elizabeth Wade; married Enoch George Ivie
4. Priscilla Wade; married James Monroe Dodd
5. America Wade; married William W. Harrison
6. Robert Wade; married (1st) Elizabeth Phelps, (2d) Mary Allesin, (3d) Lola .....
7. Ed Wade, single
8. Mary Wade; married Stith Harrison

---

\*Frances A. Wade and James T. Wade were first cousins.

2. Frances Wade, b. 2-27-1825, d. 9-28-1863; m. (1st) James Wade, 1842 (see Walter Wade). Buried: Walnut Grove, east of Rutherford, Tenn.

*Issue:*

- (1) Noah Wade (well digger), b. 1844, d. 1915; m. 1865, Mary Etta Mitchell

*Issue:*

Frances Wade, Josiah Wade, Lola Wade

- (2) Tennessee (Tennie) Wade, b. 1846, d. 1918; m. 1865, Dr. John B. Edmundson, Salem community, east of Rutherford

*Issue:*

- a. Viola Edmundson, b. 1866, d. 1926; m. (1st) J. W. Muse, teacher, Rutherford, Tennessee, schools

*Issue:*

1. Annie Gray Muse, died young
2. Wade Muse, died young
3. Lyda Muse (single), teacher, died 1953

- a. Viola Edmundson; m. (2d) W. P. Elrod, banker, Rutherford, Tennessee

- b. Benjamin Franklin Edmundson, b. 1868, d. ....; m. Mollie Tinkle

*Issue:*

1. Mary Edmundson; m. Fred Vaughn

*Issue:*

Mary Fred Vaughn; m. Dr. Thomas Jackson

2. Clarice Edmundson; m. John Akin
3. Charles Edmundson; m. (1st) Anne Cowart; m. (2d) .....
4. Kate Edmundson
5. Beth Edmundson; m. Rex Tilghman

*Issue:*

Jim Tilghman, Betty Tilghman

- c. James (Jim) Edmundson, son of Tennie and John; m. Glada Baker, 1870

*Issue:*

1. Kathleen Edmundson; m. Gus Womble

*Issue:* 2 girls

2. Oakley Edmundson — died young
3. Granville Edmundson
4. Virginia Edmundson
5. Ray Edmundson

- d. John B. Edmundson, b. 1872, d. ....; m. Ethel Crawford

*Issue:*

1. Ruth Edmundson—Address: Alamo, Tennessee
2. Paul Edmundson
3. Ruby Edmundson
4. John B. Edmundson, Jr.

- e. Josiah (Joe) Edmundson, b. 1874, d. ....; m. (1st) Nova Yates

*Issue:*

Pauline Edmundson, Clyde Edmundson

- e. Josiah (Joe) Edmundson m. (2d) .....

*Issue:*

Louise Edmundson, Joe Edmundson, Jr.

2. Frances Wade; m. (2d), 1850, Josiah Ferris Penn, farmer, near Kenton, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- (1) Myra Frances Penn, b. 12-23-1851, d. 10-6-1901; m. 10-29-1874, John William Jones, farmer, east of Kenton, Tenn.

*Issue:*

- a. Fannie Mai Jones, b. 8-31-1875, d. May, 1957; m. 1895, Alvin Glisson

*Issue:*

1. Edna Jones Glisson, b. March 1890, d. June 11, 1901
2. Son, born dead

- b. Hattie Adella Jones, b. June 29, 1878, died young.

- c. Edgar Millard Jones, b. Sept. 5, 1880, d. July 12, 1883

- d. Charley Penn Jones, b. 9-4-1884; m. 11-22-1906, Ruth Lee Miller

*Issue:*

1. Alma Mildred Jones, b. 8-22-1907; m. November, 1929 (Thanksgiving), Frank Sorells

*Issue:*

- a. Sarah Eunice Sorells, b. 10-1-1942, died young
- b. Gail Sorells, b. 12-30-1944
- c. Judith Sorells, b. 2-11-1945

2. Sara Edna Jones, b. 1910; d. March 15, 1925

3. Charley Ruth Jones, b. March, 1914; m. 1931, Thomas Ray Witherspoon, Rutherford, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- a. Billye Ruth Witherspoon, b. 11-4-1932; m. 4-8-1955, Marion L. Walker

*Issue:*

- Deborah Ruth Walker, b. Feb. 23, 1957
- b. Clyde Wray Witherspoon, b. 9-25-1936
- c. Laura Mays Witherspoon, b. 4-30-1939
- d. Jones Lynn Witherspoon, b. 10-3-1947
- 4. John Jones, b. 12-28-1917; m. 1953, Lynelle Bailey

*Issue:*

- Dennis Ray Jones, b. February, 1955
- 5. George Edgar Jones (Baptist Minister, Boatrum Church, Marked Tree, Ark.), b. 8-7-1926; m. 5-14-1950, Nellie Harmon

*Issue:*

- David Edgar Jones, b. 2-27-1951
- Daniel Ray Jones, b. 3-30-1953
- Charles Harmon Jones, b. 12-28-1955
- e. Effie Leila Jones, b. 10-25-1887; m. (1st) Oma Yates, Rutherford, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- 1. Myra Frances Yates, b. 1905; m. Robert Doyle Best, 1930

*Issue:*

- Myra Beth Best, b. 1936; m. George Glass, 2-22-1957
- 2. Nancy Best, b. 1941
- e. Effie Leila Jones, m. (2d) Jesse McAfee, 1909

*Issue:*

- 1. Doris McAfee, b. 1910; m. 1930, Francis Crawford (Calif.)

*Issue:*

- Linda Crawford, b. 1931
- Jimmy Crawford, b. 1933
- Hugh Crawford, b. 1936
- e. Effie Leila Jones, m. (3d), C. F. Stites. Reside: Memphis, Tennessee; employed: Landres
- (2) Martha Elva Penn (daughter of Frances Wade and Josiah Ferris Penn), b. 12-14-1853, d. 2-17-1907; m. 12-14-1873, Francis Marion Kemp, Greenfield, Tennessee (farmer)

*Issue:*

- a. Marion Josiah (Joe) Kemp, b. 11-1-1876, d. 7-29-1926; m. 1-10-1906, Bertha Osbern

*Issue:*

- Sarah Josephine Kemp, b. 1907
- b. James (Jim) Kemp—Retired telegraph operator, Ridgely, Tennessee, b. 10-25-1879; m. 1-15-1908 (1st) Pearl Brock

*Issue:*

1. Francis Aaron Kemp, b. 1910 (single)
2. Mary Elva Kemp, b. 1912; m. Paul Stewart
- b. James (Jim) Kemp, m. (2d) Stella .....
- c. Lillie Perry Kemp, b. 12-22-1890; m. 11-7-1907, John Clyde Sullivan, Martin, Tennessee (Laneview College graduate)

*Issue:*

1. James Philip Sullivan, b. 5-15-1909; m. 8-20-1932, Bertyce Gaskins; reside: Jacksonville, Florida

*Issue:*

- a. Lillie Jean Sullivan, b. 8-29-1933; m. 11-26-1949, Rex Earl Brookins; reside: Cocoa, Florida

*Issue:*

- Richard Earl Brookins, b. Dec. 30, 1950
- Vicki Dianne Brookins, b. June 20, 1952
- Michael Wayne Brookins, b. June 10, 1953
- b. James Philip Sullivan, Jr., b. Mar. 14, 1936
- c. Sara Lou Sullivan, b. Mar. 27, 1938
- d. Wanda Ann Sullivan, b. May 24, 1939
- e. Patricia Elaine Sullivan, born July 30, 1942
2. Paul Kemp Sullivan, son, Lillie Perry Kemp and John Clyde Sullivan, b. 11-27-1911; m. 10-5-1946, Gloria Sousa; reside: Jacksonville, Florida
3. Hazel Herbert Sullivan, b. 9-8-1913; m. 5-16-1937, Paul Frazier Trevor—Hueytown, Alabama

*Issue:*

- Richard Penn Trevor, b. 6-20-1940
- John Paul Trevor, b. 8-1-1942
- Sharon Sue Trevor, b. 9-4-1946
- Robert Ivan Trevor, b. 10-3-1952
4. Marion Hollis Sullivan, b. 6-5-1915; m. 9-4-1936, Emma Marie Vogt—reside: Oceanway, Florida

*Issue:*

- a. Marian Marie Sullivan, b. 6-15-1937; m. 5-6-1955, Carlis Jeffers—reside: Albany, Georgia

*Issue:*

- Clinton Carlis Jeffers, b. 12-6-1955
- Clyde Marion Jeffers, b. 12-17-1957
- b. Clyde Anthony Sullivan, b. 8-16-1946

5. Laura Frances Sullivan, b. 5-21-1919; m. 10-11-1937, John Carlton Brooks—reside: Jacksonville, Florida

*Issue:*

Frances Caroline Brooks, b. 6-22-1938  
 Mary Elizabeth Brooks, b. 11-6-1941  
 John Carlton Brooks, Jr., b. 10-9-1946

6. Clyde Joseph Sullivan, b. 10-15-1922; m. 1-21-1946, Mary Roxie Goodman—reside: Jacksonville, Florida

*Issue:*

Glen David Sullivan, b. 10-17-1946  
 Alice Perry Sullivan, b. 5-17-1948  
 Judy Carol Sullivan, B. 1-5-1951  
 Joseph Donald Sullivan, b. 1-10-1955

7. Lynn Perry Sullivan, b. 9-22-1926; m. 6-19-1949, Sara Evelyn Edmondson—reside: Jacksonville, Florida

*Issue:*

Sara Lynn Sullivan, b. 8-14-1951  
 Jerry Ralph Sullivan, b. 9-17-1953  
 Karen Diane Sullivan, b. 12-7-1956

8. Helen Sue Sullivan, b. 9-21-1929; m. 12-24-1950, George Albert Smith—reside: Dinsmore, Florida

- d. Lockie Brown Kemp, b. 2-3-1893; m. 2-15-1912, James Dorman Tillman—reside: Cicero, Illinois

*Issue:*

1. Thomas Woodrow Tillman, b. 1913; m. Novallyn Simmons
2. Martha Elva Tillman, b. 1915; m. Samuel G. Griffin
3. Wayne Tillman, b. 1917; m. Imogene Chandler

- e. Penny Ophelia Kemp, b. 5-26-1895; m. 1915, Hubert B. Adams, Greenfield, Tennessee, farmer

*Issue:*

1. Kemp Brock Adams, b. 7-29-1916; m. 12-12-1945, Bettie Irene Hoeksema

*Issue:*

- Ronald Kemp Adams, b. 12-2-1946  
 Janet Sue Adams, b. 1-1-1953
2. Joe Terrell Adams, b. 10-3-1919, single
  3. Jack Adams, b. 11-5-1925, single
  4. Mary Adams, b. 1-6-1929; m. 5-25-1953, Bobbie Lincoln Clymer

*Issue:*

Elizabeth Clymer, b. 2-13-1956

Patricia Clymer, b. 3-29-1957

5. Patsy Ann Adams, b. 11-1-1937, single

f. Paul Compton Kemp, b. 11-18-1898; m. 12-16-1922, Minnie Cassels

*Issue:*

1. Pauline Kemp; m. .... Dickerson

*Issue:*

Paul Kelly Dickerson

2. Marion Thomas Kemp, b. 1925

(3) Adella Penn, b. 8-21-1856, d. 2-25-1932; m. (1st) 11-15-1872, Robert Mitchell

*Issue:*

a. Josiah (Joe) Thomas Mitchell—RR 1 Mail Carrier, Kenton, Tennessee, d. 1940; m. Georgia Clark, Kenton, Tennessee

(3) Adella Penn, m. (2d) William Alexander Montgomery, Druggist, Kenton, Tennessee

*Issue:*

Leila Penn Montgomery—died young

(4) Jodie Perry Penn, Kenton, Tennessee, Postmaster, b. 7-14-1859, d. Sept., 1914; m. 7-24-1906, Kate Vinson of Middle Tennessee

*Issue:*

d. Myra Frances, b. 1-1-1910, d. 1920

b. William Ferris Penn, b. 5-8-1913; m. 1-30-1943, Melba Jackson, Union City, Tennessee

*Issue:*

Mary Kate Penn, b. 10-21-1948

(5) Leila Rachel Penn, b. 5-4-1863, d. 5-18-1944; m. 1897, William R. Couch, Rutherford, Tennessee, farmer

*Issue:*

a. Annie Penn Couch, b. 9-29-1898, d. March, 1953; m. 5-15-1920, Rowan B. Scruggs—near Memphis, Tennessee

*Issue:*

1. Lelabelle Scruggs, b. 8-18-1921; m. 5-31-1942, Fred Baier, Jr., Knoxville, Tennessee; reside: Rutherford, Tennessee

*Issue:*

Ted Baier, b. 8-13-1943

3. Elizabeth Offitt Wade, b. 8-15-1826, d. 4-10-1910; m. 8-15-1844, Enoch George Ivie, Gibson County, Tennessee, b. 11-24-1825, d. Feb. 8, 1886

*Issue:*

- (1) America Ivie, b. 1-21-1852, d. 5-3-1917, Trenton, Tennessee; buried Oakland Cemetery; m. 10-16-1869, Robert Zachary Taylor, b. 2-24-1846, d. 6-8-1922

*Issue:*

- a. Ivie Taylor, b. 1871, d. 1883
- b. Agnes Taylor, b. 1873, d. 1874
- c. Minnie Taylor, b. 1876, d. 1878
- d. Robbie Taylor, b. 1878, d. 1883
- e. Annie Taylor, b. 11-24-1874, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 12-26-1895, W. B. Mills, b. 6-3-1869, d. 12-9-1946

*Issue:*

1. Robert Taylor Mills, b. 10-15-1896; m. 5-3-1919, Betty Gex, b. 3-17-1899

*Issue:*

William B. Mills, II, b. 9-8-1925

- f. Don C. Taylor, b. 11-11-1880; m. (1st) Mary Crockett, October, 1906; m. (2d) Beulah Page, 1950
- g. Elizabeth Taylor, b. 9-14-1882; m. 6-6-1905, Mark Anthony, b. 6-18-1869, d. 5-31-1940

*Issue:*

1. Ann Anthony, b. 11-23-1909; m. 4-21-1934, George Russell Hill, b. 8-2-1901

*Issue:*

- a. Betsy Hill, b. 4-5-1935; m. 6-25-1955, Robert M. Catlin, III, b. 4-8-1935
- b. Anthony Russell Hill, b. 1-3-1938
2. Robert Zachary Taylor Anthony; m. Shirley Steel
- h. Hillsman M. Taylor, b. 8-4-1884; m. 1-8-1908, Katherine Baird Taylor, daughter of Robert Love Taylor, Governor of Tennessee, born 2-19-1886

*Issue:*

1. Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, b. 10-7-1910; m. 10-14-1933, Millsaps Fitzhugh
2. Mettie Ivie Taylor, b. 8-22-1912; m. 4-18-1933, Duncan Dobson

*Issue:*

- a. Sallie Baird Dobson, b. 7-3-1937; m. September, 1957, John C. Danforth

- b. Duncan Dobson, Jr., b. 4-20-1947  
 3. Robert Love Taylor, b. 3-30-1915; m. 10-15-1943, Jerry Cole  
*Issue:*  
 a. Robert Love Taylor, Jr., b. 10-21-1948  
 b. Martha Cole Taylor, b. 9-30-1953  
 4. Hillsman M. Taylor, Jr. (Peter), b. 1917; resides: Columbus, Ohio  
 i. George Taylor, b. 2-19-1886; m. (1st) 3-11-1911, Trenton, Tenn., Elizabeth McCaul; *no issue*.  
 m. (2d) 2-9-1931, Mamie Koger, b. August, 1911  
*Issue:*  
 1. Joseph Taylor, b. 12-22-1932; m. Dec., 1954, Sue Hickman  
 2. Donna Taylor; m. 1954, Norwin Matlock  
*Issue:*  
 Robin Matlock, b. 3-4-1955  
 Lisa Matlock, b. 10-9-1956  
 (2) Elizabeth Ivie; m. (1st) Thomas L. Taylor; m. (2d) John T. Carthel  
*Issue*—1st marriage:  
 a. Neva Taylor; m. James Tatum  
*Issue:*  
 Thomas Taylor Tatum  
 John Carthel Tatum  
 b. Thomas Lacy Taylor; m. Minnie Frank  
*Issue:*  
 Robert Z. Taylor  
 Julia Taylor  
 (3) Benjamin Ivie (deceased)  
 (4) Edwin Ivie, b. 10-11-1857, d. 10-12-1895; m. Kate Mitchell  
*Issue:*  
 Aubrey Ivie, Albert Ivie  
 (5) Alice Ivie; m. Walter Williams  
*Issue:*  
 Ivie Williams  
 George Williams  
 Walter Williams  
 Mercer Williams  
 Maude Williams  
 Robert W. Williams  
 Ninnie Williams

- (6) Maud Ivie, b. 10-11-1864; m. R. C. Hays

*Issue:*

Russell Hays

- (7) Sidney Ivie; m. Minnie Eastern

*Issue:*

Don Ivie, Maud Ivie, Elizabeth Ivie

4. Priscilla L. Wade; m. 11-5-1846, James Monroe Dodd, Gibson County, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- (1) Eva Dodd; m. Alvis Marchal

- (2) William H. Dodd; m. Mrs. Lucy Strong

*Issue:*

- a. The Reverend Monroe Elmon Dodd (deceased); m. Emma Savage—Address: 601 Ockley Drive, Shreveport, La.

*Issue:*

1. Dorothy Dodd; m. Dr. C. H. Webb

2. Helen Dodd; m. Clayton Dupree

3. M. E. Dodd, Jr.

4. Martha Dodd (deceased); m. P. L. Pellerin

From *The Commercial Appeal* Files: "News of Bygone Days"—  
 . . . of the First Baptist Church here are studying how to abate  
 the nuisance caused by the women worshippers wearing "Merry  
 Widow" hats. *The Reverend M. E. Dodd* said that he hoped the  
 deacons would have the courage to ask the women to lay aside  
 the hats during the services but the only action taken so far by  
 the deacons has been to study the matter.

- b. Bob Dodd

- c. Annie Dodd; m. Dr. Willis Butler—Shreveport, Louisiana

*Issue:*

Dr. Willis Butler, Jr., Lucille Butler

- (3) James B. Dodd; m. Mattie .....

*Issue:*

Landon Dodd, Walter Dodd, Charlie Dodd, Anna B. Dodd,  
 Willie Dodd

- (4) Rachel Dodd; m. .... McLemore

*Issue:*

- a. Pearl McLemore; m. John Hazelwood

- b. Bertie McLemore; m. (Mr.) Drisdall

- c. Charlie McLemore; m. Lizzie Bell

*Issue:*

Perry McLemore

- (5) Eliza Dodd; m. Walter J. Mays

*Issue:*

Willie B. Mays, Katheryn Mays, Ruby Mays, Walter Mays

- (6) Walter Dodd; m. Effie .....

*Issue:*

Jack Dodd

- (7) Bettie Dodd (single)

5. America Wade; m. 9-27-1852, William W. Harrison, Gibson County, Tennessee, b. 1829, d. 1912; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton.

*Issue:*

- (1) Russell Wade Harrison, b. 2-20-1853, d. 1-14-1934, Trenton, Tennessee; m. (1st) Mary Simmons, b. 9-13-1861, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 5-3-1890

*Issue:*

Marion Russell Harrison, b. May 2, 1890; m. Lina Mai Hannah—resides: Tupelo, Mississippi

- (1) Russell Wade Harrison; m. (2d) Mrs. Frank Patton Levy, b. 1853, d. 1939; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton.

- (2) J. A. Harrison; m. Dennie Hartsfield

*Issue:*

a. William Harrison

b. Sidney Russell Harrison, b. 1897, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 6-2-1928; m. 2-3-1918, Gladys Lain, b. 9-3-1899, Gibson County (See Lewis Wade line.)

- (3) Doak Harrison; m. Ninnie McEwen

*Issue:*

Horace Harrison

- (4) Noah Harrison; m. Patty Tyree

*Issue:*

Pattie Lee Harrison

Mary Harrison

Floy Harrison

William Harrison

- (5) Sidney Harrison; m. (1st) Mrs. Ninnie McEwen Harrison; m. (2d) Mrs. Genie Elder Gay

- (6) Annie Harrison; m. Charles G. Ferriss—(See Elizabeth Wade Bowman line.)

*Issue:*

Mary Ferriss; m. Eads C. Cason

6. Robert Wade; m. (1st) Elizabeth Phelps; (2d) Mary Allesin; (3d) Lola .....

*Issue:*

Francis Wade, Carrie McCann, Dorothy McCann, Mary McCann

\*Robert L. Wade; m. Nell Hill

*Issue:*

Wofford Wade

7. Ed Wade—(single)

8. Mary Cassandra Wade (daughter of Noah Wade), b. 1838, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 1910; m. 12-4-1856, Stith Harrison—by W. N. Wade, Bondsman, Gibson County; b. June, 1837, d. 3-6-1886, Gibson County, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- (1) Jack Harrison, b. ...., Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 6-10-1946; m. Emma Carter, d. Trenton, Tennessee, 12-10-1931. *No issue.*

- (2) Delia Harrison (single)

- (3) Charlie Wade Harrison, b. 3-20-1853, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 1-13-1944, Trenton, Tennessee; buried, Oakland Cemetery; m. 10-22-1885, Effie Tyree Cooper, b. 3-28-1867, d. 3-21-1956

*Issue:*

- a. Stith Harrison, b. 12-2-1886; m. 10-22-1906, Anne Lewis, b. 1879, d. 1914

*Issue:*

Stith Harrison, Jr., b. 11-25-1910

- b. Roy Wade Harrison, b. 3-5-1890, d. 1-5-1945; m. 4-19-1924, Ruth Fogarty, b. 9-5-1894

- c. Nancy Harrison, b. 3-10-1894; m. (1st) 11-13-1917, Edgar Vernon Rust, b. 3-4-1863, d. 12-27-1941

- c. Nancy Harrison; m. (2d) 2-23-1951, Robert McMurry January, b. 11-30-1893, d. 11-10-1957

- d. Mary Grace Harrison,—resides: Coalgate, Oklahoma, b. 11-9-1897; m. 5-12-1917, Charles William Carson, b. 12-28-1894

*Issue:*

1. Charles William Carson, Jr., b. 9-13-1921; m. 10-1-1944, Mary Jane O'Hanlon, b. 3-7-1925

*Issue:*

Deborah Elizabeth Carson, b. 1-24-1949

Mary Jane Carson and Althea Grace Carson, twins, b. 11-13-1950

---

\*Sent by Mary Burrow Taylor.

- e. Jessie Ruth Harrison, b. 12-12-1900; m. 2-25-1941, Abel S. Schuiling
- f. Annie Harrison, b. 7-25-1903; m. 8-21-1924, John Woodruff Lane
- g. Mildred Kile Harrison, b. 5-19-1906
- h. Charles Cooper Harrison, b. 4-6-1908; m. 10-25-190..., Myrtle Baygant
- i. Solon Jack Harrison, b. 8-15-1910, d. 11-3-1925
- (4) Quincy Harrison, b. Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 11-22-1932; m. Julia Coleman. *No issue.*
- (5) Julia Harrison (deceased); m. William Lassiter  
*Issue:*
  - a. Ruth Lassiter; m. .... Utley
  - b. Mary Lassiter; m. .... Futrel
  - c. William Lassiter; m. (1st) Lucile .....; m. (2d) Maxine Markhorn
- (6) Eula Harrison (single), d. 1944, Trenton, Tennessee.
- (7) Solon Harrison, b. 1873, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 1949; m. 1911, Kate Cresap, Gibson County, Tennessee  
*Issue:*
  - a. Nelson Cresap Harrison, b. 1912, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 1931, Frances Williams  
*Issue:*
    - 1. Nelson Cresap Harrison, Jr., b. 1938; resides: Humboldt, Tennessee
  - b. Mary Cassandra Harrison, b. 1914, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 1939, George Travis Hamilton; reside: Paris, Tennessee  
*Issue:*
    - George Travis (Jackie) Hamilton, b. 1940
    - Kate Cresap Hamilton, b. 1941
  - c. Frank Russell Harrison, b. 1918, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 1946, Lady Ruth Allen; reside: Ft. Worth, Texas  
*Issue:*
    - Russell Allen Harrison, b. 1949

ELIZA A. WADE, daughter of William and Cassandra Wade  
born, 9-6-1809, Montgomery County, Maryland  
died, 7-3-1861, "departed this life in the triumph of a living faith."  
Buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee.  
m. 2-8-1827, Benjamin Towler Elder, b. 4-27-1803, d. 2-15-1895. Buried  
Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- |                          |                            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Amanda C. Elder       | m. .... Tomlin             |
| 2. William E. Elder      | m. Almira Lucretia Carthel |
| 3. Benjamin Towler Elder |                            |
| 4. Horace P. Elder       |                            |
| 5. James M. Elder        | m. Sue A. Dickason         |
| 6. Thomas W. Elder       |                            |
| 7. Eugene Niles Elder    | m. Rachel Mozelle Carthel  |
| 8. Annabell Elder        | m. John H. Freeman         |
| 9. Frank Elder           | m. ....                    |

1. Amanda C. Elder, b. 12-4-1827, d. 11-12-1853; m. .... Tomlin.
2. William Eagleton Elder, b. 10-16-1831, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 2-10-1887; buried, Springfield, Arkansas; m. 12-23-1861, in Gibson County, Tenn., Almira Lucretia Carthel, b. 7-23-1834, Trenton, Tenn., d. 12-18-1925, Memphis, Tenn.; buried in Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tenn.

*Issue:*

- (1) Benjamin Towler Elder, b. 5-22-1856, Gibson County, Tenn., d. 12-28-1924; buried, Marianne, Arkansas; m. 4-15-1879, Anna Bryant, b. 1861, d. 9-3-1901.

*Issue:*

- a. Benjamin Towler Elder, III, b. 7-19-1882; d. 1940. *No issue.*
- b. Gladys Elder, b. 7-8-1885; m. (1st) 11-25-1904, Carl Briggerman

*Issue:*

Mary Katherine Briggerman; resides in Texas

- b. Gladys Elder; m. (2d) 12-10-1907, James T. Drake

*Issue:*

- a. James T. Drake, Jr., b. 3-12-1919; killed in action 12-7-1941, Ft. Stotensburg in Philippines.

- (2) Norman Elder, b. 12-9-1862, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 11-27-1918; m. 11-18-1888, Adelia Hayes, b. 1857, d. 1928
- (3) Joe Carthel Elder—died young.
- (4) Minnie Bell Elder, b. 12-25-1869, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 5-19-1900, Trenton, Tenn.; buried, Oakland Cemetery; m. 4-24-1889, Jeff D. Hays

*Issue:*

Lucille Hays, b. 12-23-1894, Trenton, Tenn.; m. Crawford Jordan, Sr., Memphis, Tenn.

- (5) Emma Elder, b. 11-17-1874; d. 1-16-1957, Memphis, Tennessee; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee; m. Jeff D. Hays.

- (6) John Carthel Elder, b. 9-22-1876, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 8-3-1955; m. 12-30-1896, Jessie Wade, b. 7-12-1877, d. 5-21-1949 (See Hilleary Wade line.)

*Issue:* (See Hilleary Wade line.)

- (7) Katie Christie Bell Elder—died, 2 years old.

- (8) "Our baby" died.

3. Benjamin Towler Elder, Jr., b. 12-19-1833, d. 2-15-1835.

4. Horace P. Elder, b. 3-13-1836; d. 5-10-1844.

5. James M. Elder, b. 7-25-1838, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 11-5-1891; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 1-15-1861, Sue Dickason, d. Trenton; buried, Oakland Cemetery.

*Issue:*

- (1) ..... Virgie Elder, b. 9-19-1868, Trenton, Tennessee, died 1950; buried, Petersburg, Virginia; m. George M. Brasfield

*Issue:*

a. Frederick Brasfield; resides, Petersburg, Virginia.

- (2) Simeon Elder, b. 9-4-1871, Trenton, Tenn.; died 1890.

- (3) Mary Jr. Elder, b. 9-9-1878, d. 11-4-1881.

6. Thomas W. Elder, b. 5-20-1841, d. 9-2-1851.

7. Eugene Niles Elder, b. 12-28-1843, d. 8-1-1870; m. 9-5-1866, Gibson County, Tennessee, Rachel Mozelle Carthel, b. 12-26-1844, d. 7-6-1907.

*Issue:*

- (1) Lyda Bell Elder, b. 8-2-1867; d. February, 1939; m. 10-6-1886, Charles R. Wade, b. 3-12-1858, d. 5-26-1930, Kenton, Tennessee.

*Issue:* (See Hilleary Wade line.)

- (2) Eugene C. Elder, b. 9-15-1870, d. 1933; m. Carrie Wilson, b. 1873, d. 1956.

*Issue:*

Eugene Elder, Jr., b. 1906, d. 1931.

8. Anna Bell Elder, b. 10-5-1846, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 9-29-1867; m. 9-23-1861, John H. Freeman.

9. Frank Elder

#### DESCENDANTS OF ELIZA WADE ELDER

Alice Elder Davey, Jim Hamilton, Jim Elder, Anna Bell Elder Bland, Jennie Elder Dena, Horace Elder, Virgie Elder Brasfield, Simeon Caldwell Elder, Mary Joe Elder, Thomas Elder, Eugene Niles Elder, married Mozelle Elder; Lyda Bell Elder, married Charley R. Wade; Eugene Elder, Harry Elder, Amanda Elder Tomlin, Robert Elder, Ben Elder, Gladys Elder, Minnie Bell Elder Hays, married Jeff; Lucille Hays Jordan, Emma Elder Hays, married

Jeff Hays after Minnie Bell died; John Carthel Elder, Amanda Elder Tomlin, Harry Elder.

JOHN C. WADE, son of William and Cassandra Jones Wade

Married (1st) Sallie Sperry, 8-12-1841

Married (2d) Sarah Cassandra Colmore

*Issue:*

1. Charles Ready Wade, b. 1842, d. 1880—never married. Served in Confederate States Army in Rutherford County.
2. Elizabeth Wade, b. 1845, d. 1924; m. John Beverly Randolph, Walter Hill, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- (1) John Beverly Randolph II; m. Alice Fletcher

*Issue:*

- a. John Beverly Randolph, III; m. Mary Davis
- b. Henry Sperry Randolph; m. Duna (Warduna or Modena) Woods
- c. Sarah Randolph

- (2) Henry Randolph

- (3) Annie Randolph; m. Dr. Everett Sanders (Saunders)

*Issue:*

- a. Sarah Sanders
- b. Annie Sanders; m. Forsquali De Luca

- (4) Sarah Randolph; m. James Crutchfield

*Issue:*

- a. Ruth Crutchfield; m. Robert Dewitt Smith (twin James Dewitt)

*Issue:*

1. Robert Dewitt Smith, Jr.
2. Madison Smith

- b. Mac Crutchfield; m. Merwyn Hatch
- c. Randolph Crutchfield; m. Sue Cantrell

- (5) Kate Randolph; m. George Nicholas

*Issue:*

George Nicholas, Jr.

3. Watson Wade, b. 3-18-1850; m. Martha Duncan, daughter of Andrew Jackson Duncan and Martha Williams, b. 8-25-1856

*Issue:*

- (1) Aldon Duncan Wade, b. 11-12-1876; m. Josephine Palmer, b. 5-22-1882

*Issue:*

- a. Mary Palmer Wade, b. 7-29-1904; m. Emmett Edward Kelly

*Issue:*

James Palmer Kelly, b. 6-27-1925

Emmett Edward Kelly, Jr., b. 12-15-1926

b. James Palmer Wade, b. 8-18-1909

4. Julius C. Wade
5. William Wade
6. Sarah Wade

Murfreesboro, Tennessee, Court House Marriage Records, 1838-45, #260, page 53: John C. Wade married Sarah Sperry, August 12, 1841.

LEVI WADE, son of William Wade and Cassandra Jones Wade (grandson of John Wade and Abigail Brawner), born July 8, 1797, married Virginia A. Barksdale. He moved to Tennessee; and just before the war, he owned 2,000 acres of land in Rutherford County, Tennessee, and 125 shares of bank and railroad stock. In 1837, he represented his County in the Tennessee House of Representatives.

*His son Ethelbert Barksdale Wade, born September 24, 1843.*

In August, 1861, E. B. Wade enlisted in the 18th Tennessee Infantry (U.S.A.) under Colonel (later General) Joseph B. Palmer, as a private. He was captured with his regiment at Fort Donelson and taken to Springfield, Illinois. In the summer of 1863, he escaped and joined Bragg at Sparta, Tennessee. He served through the Kentucky Campaign in the Fifth Arkansas Regiment, under Colonel Featherstone; and was in the battle of Perryville. When Bragg returned to Tennessee, Ethelbert Wade rejoined his old regiment, which had been exchanged and was in the Battle of Murfreesboro. From there he went to Tullahoma, where he was appointed aide-de-camp to General John B. Hood. On September 24, 1864, at Forsyth, Georgia, he married Dora L. Cochran, born August 20, 1845, the daughter of Allen Cochran.

Ethelbert became an educator. He died in 1890.

*Page 55, Montgomery County, Maryland*

Know all men by these presents That Mr. James Wade, Joseph Claggett, Robert Wallace of Montgomery County, Maryland, are held and firm by bound to the State of Maryland in the sum of \$500 current money to be paid to the State as for said or its certain attorney to which payment will truly be made, we bind ourselves joint and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seal and dated February 11, 1813.

The condition of the above obligation is such that if the bounder James Wade as guardian to Perry Wade of Montgomery County, Maryland, shall faithfully account with the Orphans Court of Montgomery County as directed by Law for the management of the property and estate of the orphan under

his care and shall also deliver up the said property agreeable to the order of said court or the directory of law and shall in all respects perform the duty of Guardian to the said Perry Wade according to law, then the above obligation shall cease; it shall otherwise remain in full force and virtue in law.

Signed:

James Wade  
Joseph Claggett  
Robert Wallace

---

*Levi Wade* was authorized August, 1845, to settle James Wade's Estate, as he died without a will. (*Book 13*, page 224, Rutherford County, Tennessee)

List of articles sold of James Wade's Estate, found on page 560 of *Record Book 13*.

Levi Wade was guardian of Mary Wade and W. L. Wade, page 786, *Record Book 16*, on February 13, 1854; recorded, February 18, 1854.

*From Laws of Virginia 1794*, Chapter 59, page 333:

An act for issuing duplicates of certain certificates to James Wade, December 17, 1749.

*Murfreesboro, Tennessee, Court House Marriage Records 1838-45*, No. 260, page 27:

Levi Wade—Virginia A. Barksdale, November 4, 1839

HILLEARY WADE, son of William Wade and Cassandra Wade

Born 12-25-1797

Died 9-7-1855

Baptized January 11, 1799, Maryland

Buried in Gibson County, Tennessee, at Antioch Cemetery near Lynn Point, 6 miles east of Trenton, Tenn.

Married Louise Ward Edwards, b. 7-1-1809, d. Dec. 17 or 30, 1884

Louise Ward Edwards was the daughter of William Edwards, b. Feb. 10, 1760, d. 1816; married Nancy Ward, Dec. 16, 1799, in Birdy County, North Carolina. She was the granddaughter of Nancy, b. 1778, d. Sept. 17, 1868, and John Edwards, b. Sept. 1, 1727; and Henrietta Barbour, May, 1750. Her great grandparents were Thomas Edwards, b. Oct. 14, 1690; married Isabelle Downing, March 12, 1714. Thomas Edwards lived in New York.\*

---

\*From Kate Partee's letter—Trenton, Tennessee. Record of Owen Edwards on Stewart's Creek, Rutherford County, Tennessee, about 1800.

*Issue:*

1. William Brawner Wade, b. 3-15-1826, d. 5-31-1890; m. (1st ) Sallie T. Morton, b. 2-27-1821, d. 9-12-1877

*Issue:*

- (1) Wilton Hilleary, b. 5-25-1850, d. 11-17-1914; m. 11-5-1872, Ellen Powell, b. 12-17-1852, d. 7-11-1932
- (2) Lou Ann, b. 11-12-1851, d. 3-13-1882; m. Alex Montgomery, b. 3-4-1858, d. 1890
- (3) Mattie Bell, b. 6-29-1853, d. 11-27-1915; m. 1872, William Pharr, b. 8-12-1850
- (4) Sue Ella, died age 19
- (5) Charles Richard, b. 3-12-1858, d. 5-26-1930; m. 10-6-1886, Lyda Bell Elder, b. 8-2-1868, d. 2-28-1939
- (6) Virginia Kate, b. 9-12-1860, d. 3-28-1946; m. 1-17-1887; E. O. Kerr, Cumberland Presbyterian Preacher, b. 2-12-1850, d. 10-13-1921
- (7) Sallie May, died age 21
- (8) Minnie, b. 2-23-1866, d. 1927; m. Jessie A. Reeves
- (9) Lillie, died age 20
- (10) Donna Inez, b. 7-12-1870, d. 1924; m. Will Rob Holmes
- (11) Nina, b. 9-3-1872, d. 1-19-1877, age 5
1. William Brawner Wade m. (2d) Emily McNeely, b. 4-5-1853, d. 3-16-1901. Fought in War 1861 under General Forrest as Forage Master. (Ref.—Louise Ward Wade's *Bible*)

*Issue:*

- (1) Zada, b. 5-20-1880; m. 2-7-1907, Jesse A. Beadles, b. 4-7-1878, d. 5-18-1953
- (2) Mable, b. 2-17-1885, d. 5-18-1956; m. (1st) Neill A. Senter, b. 12-12-1877, d. 3-29-1915; m. (2d) James R. Jarrell
2. Martha A. E. Wade, b. Aug. 24, 1828, d. Nov. 16, 1830
3. Amulus P. Wade, b. Feb. 13, 1831, d. Mar. 15, 1852
4. Martha Caroline, b. March 6, 1834, d. March 15, 1852; m. December 20, 1853, Bulow Lacey Partee
5. Richard Henry Wade, b. Sept. 26, 1836, d. Nov. 21, 1914; m. Elizabeth Lett
6. Charles N. Wade, b. Dec. 23, 1838, d. Oct. 27, 1914; m. (1st) Mattie Baugas on Feb. 18, 1868; m. (2d) Mary Hubbard Richardson on Aug. 30, 1871

Copied November 22, 1930, from  
LOUISE WARD EDWARDS WADE'S BIBLE

<i>Hilliary Wade</i>	married Louise W. Edwards—Dec. 23, 1824
<i>William Wade</i>	" (1st) Sallie T. Morton—June 26, 1849
	" (2d) Emily McNeely—Jan. 7, 1879
Bulo T. Partee	" Martha C. Wade—Dec. 21, 1853
Richard H. Wade	" Elizabeth M. Lett—Oct. 6, 1857
Charles N. Wade	" (1st) Mary A. Baugalls—Feb. 18, 1868
	(2d) Mary H. Richardson, Aug. 30, 1871
Hilliary Wade	born Dec. 25, 1797, died Sept. 7, 1855
Louise Ward Wade	" July 1, 1809, died Dec. 30, 1884
William Brawner	" March 15, 1826, died May 31, 1890
Martha A. E. Wade	" Aug. 24, 1828, died Nov. 16, 1830
Amulus P. Wade	" Feb. 13, 1831, died March 15, 1852
Martha C. Wade	" March 6, 1834
Richard Hiliary Wade	" Sept. 26, 1836, died Nov. 21, 1914
Charles N. Wade	" Dec. 23, 1838, died Oct. 27, 1914

Carrie, daughter of Charles N. and Mary R., born August 19, 1872.

Nancy W. Edwards died September 17, 1868, in her 90th year.

Mattie A. Wade died April 18, 1870 (25 years old).

William Brawner, b. March 15, 1826; d. 5-31-1890

m. (1st) Sallie T. Morton, b. Feb. 24, 1831; d. 9-12-1877

m. (2d) Emily McNeely, b. April 5, 1853; d. 3-16-1900

SKETCHES FROM LOUISE WARD EDWARDS WADE'S "SPIRITUAL TREASURY," a Daily Reading of the *Bible*. She wrote diary in this book.

Part of this diary was written by Louise Wade and part of it was written by her daughter, Martha Caroline Wade.

January 5, 1850—"Charles Partee" closed his eyes in death today. It's hard to give him up. Rest, loved one.

February 11—"Bright clouds hover over me."

February 18—My dear husband was taken back.

February 23—Not so well — 24 — taken worse.

February 25—My dear husband died this morning 1st quarter to one o'clock.  
I will by the Grace of God see him again.

February 26—How can I give him up.

February 29—A pleasant walk with my dear brother the last time.

March 4, 1852—My brother was taken sick.

March 6—A. P. Wade walked from office today.

March 9—It is hard to see him suffer.

March 10—I shall see him no more.

March 13—Taken worse.

March 14—He is going the way of all.

March 15—My dear brother departed this life today. O, it is hard to give him up. Age 21 years. (Amulus P. Wade)

March 16—He is gone—how can I give him up. His funeral and enterment today.

#### COPIED FROM LOUISE WARD WADE'S "DAILY READING"

She had written between the printed lines:

March 17, 1852—"My worthy hopes have fled."

March 18—"I shall see him again."

March 20—"Went to grave—The end of all being, bring sweet flowers and plant them."

March 21—"My sister, Martha Shaw, visited me today and cheered my languid spirits."

March 23—"Lord, support me under this hard trial."

March 24—"Sweet be thy sleep in this lonely place till Christ shall come to wake thee up."

March 28—"Went to the grave—the place I like to visit."

April 3—"I am going the way of all flesh."

April 4—"Affliction will come soon."

May 2—"United with the Trenton Church today." O, May my name be registered in Heaven. by letter from the Zion Church.

May 8—I went to church today and saw "The last resting place of my dear son."

May 9, 1852—Troubles weigh me down. "O, that I be resigned to the grave."

May 11—"How beautiful are all things, but loved one is gone—cut down like a rose in full bloom."

May 18—Little Lula died; hard to give her up—1864

May 20—Visited my dear brother's grave.

May 22—This day I presented to the "Sons of Temperance" a Bible Banner.

Sept. 7, 1855—"My dear husband, Hilliary Wade, closed his eyes in death today. Lord, support me under this trial and prepare me for death. It may come soon.

His enterment today—he is gone, and I am left to suffer on; but He that set my partner free may soon send for me.

Sept. 30—My dear son started to Murfreesboro, Tennessee, today to go to school.

Oct. 17—Our sale today. "O how solemn it brings many painful things to mind."

Oct. 27—Am alone tonight. Soon my pilgrimage will end, and I hope to rest sweetly.

June 17, 1860—Started to middle Tennessee today.

June 24—There is rest for the weary—when shall I be free from it.

July 24—This is my birthday—43 years of my life have fled. O, how I've improved them.

April 19, 1861—"War Declared"

May 30—My dear Sons started to war today. O Lord be with them. Bring them back safe.

July 28—The great battle at ..... fought today. O, Lord, save us to the end of the war.

April 6, 1862—The great battle fought at Shiloh. My sons was in it and escaped. The Lord be praised.

April 7—The battle continued today.

April 8—Dear Mat left today. It's hard to be deprived of her.

May 1—Went to church today.

The reticule of William Edwards's wife, Nancy Ward, was thought to contain a letter from him. If this letter could have been found, they thought they could establish right to the famous Edwards' fortune. But the reticule seems to have been lost when the Yankees came to Aunt Martha's and killed Uncle Solloman (Shaw).

---

Solomon Shaw and Robert Jetton were appointed to build a new Court House in Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee—two-story brick, 63 ft. long, and 42 ft. wide—Year 1841. (Ref.: Gibson County History, p. 12)

---

This place known as Quincy in Crockett County, near Gadsden, Tennessee. She was a curious woman. Kept her burying clothes for about forty years and wouldn't let anyone see them.

---

Aunt Martha Shaw, Grandmother Louise, Uncle Dick Edwards, Uncle Charles Edwards, Grandfather of William Brawner Wade, all said William Edwards got on his horse and rode off and never came back.

The Negro who saddled up horse for him said his saddlebags must have been filled with gold, they were so heavy. The reason he left they thought he sold a Negro and had never been paid for him, and they thought he went to find him.

---

*Children of William Edwards and Nancy Ward were:*

1. Martha; married (1st) Sam Clay\*

*Issue:*

Lou; m. Ferrell

---

\*Kinsman of Henry Clay.

Mattie; m. Boykin

Martha married (2d) Solomon Shaw

*Issue:*

Thad

Marion

Lula—dau. Lou; m. Mereweather

Asenath (Cennie)

2. Louise; married Hilleary Wade
3. Charlie
4. Dick
5. Marion
6. Mattie; married Boykin
7. Thad
8. Cennie; married Nise A. Cooper, Lawyer

---

Probably the first settler near Brazil, Tennessee, was Colonel Shaw, who moved from North Carolina in 1820. In 1830, John Friasm and Cas Simmons, sons-in-law of Col. Shaw, moved into the wilderness. Bears, panthers, and wolves were very numerous. Deer was plentiful.

Colonel Shaw was a Baptist minister. He founded Old Beulah Church, which was located between Brazil and Eaton.

#### COPY OF DATES FROM HAL PARTEE'S LETTER—Trenton, Tennessee

Louise Ward Edwards, born July 1, 1809; married Hilliary Wade, Dec. 2, 1824; daughter of William Edwards, b. February 10, 1760, who married Nancy Ward, December 16, 1799. William was son of John Edwards, b. Sept. 1, 1727; married Henrietta Barbour, May, 1750. John was son of Thomas Edwards, b. Oct. 14, 1690; married Isabella Dawning, Mar. 12, 1714. Thomas Edwards, b. Oct. 20, 1660; married Sarah Churchill, 1682. Thomas Edwards, b. Oct. 7, 1635, married Elizabeth Hale, 1661, in New York.

William Edwards (b. 1760), father of Louise Ward Edwards, had 17 grants on Stone River close to Walter Hill, Tennessee, Rutherford County, from State of North Carolina to lands in Rutherford County for Military Service in 1812.

Also sale of 585 acres for division his widow Nancy and their four children.

Nancy Ward, b. 1777, d. 9-17-1868; married Dec. 16, 1799, William Edwards, Bertie County, North Carolina. Edwards came to America in the ship, "Ark and the Dove."

Nancy Ward Edwards, mother of Louise Ward Edwards Wade, died Sept. 17, 1868, at Quincy, near Gadsden, in Crockett County, Tennessee.

*From Record 5-6, Rutherford, Tennessee:*

In purveyance of an order from the County Court offices and quarter of Rutherford County to us directed to divide the estate of William Edwards and lay off to Hilliary Wade his proportion and part of the said estate in right of his wife Louise Ward, the daughter and heir of said Edwards:

2 bay horses.....	165.00	1 negro Phillip
1 bed and furniture.....	60.00	1 negro woman Mafrey
1 saddle and bridle.....	25.00	1 negro John
2 trunks .....	7.50	1 negro Abraham
1 cow and calf.....	10.00	

Signed by John Randall, Samuel N. Wade, John House, John Matthews  
January 19, 1825.

### RELATED FAMILIES

Charley Jones, father of Cassandra Jones, was Overseer of Highways. Ref.—Rev. of Maryland County Court held Upper Marlborough Town, Nov. 23, 1779—page 33. In 1781—page 34.

Ref.—Rev. Records of Maryland, page 33. Local Civil Service of Montgomery and Prince George County by Gains Brumbaugh.

Married 1st, Elizabeth Offutt

Married 2nd, Mary

(See Wills T, page 466—Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland.)

Charles Jones was present at the first Court held at house of Leonard Davis, the famous old Hungerford Tavern, May 20, 1777.

---

Issue of Charles and Elizabeth Offutt

*Cassandra Jones* married *William Wade*

Charles Offutt Jones married Rachel Offutt

Zodock Offutt Jones married Mardecan

Elizabeth Jones married Samuel Beadles

### MARLBORO, PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, MARYLAND

*Wills T* — page 466

Charles Jones, Prince George Co., 1801.

To wife, Mary, all estate both real and personal during her life and at her death to be divided among my six children that I had by said wife, viz.,

- Josias
- Alexander
- Ann Richards
- Thomas Richards
- Jane Jackson, and my son
- Zadoc Offutt.

*Deeds J.R.M. 17 — page 80.*

Zadoc Jones of Montgomery County for \$55 all my right in land called "Leonard's Lott."  
24 June 1816

Compiled by Mary Turpin Layton  
Library of Congress

THOMAS JONES (son of James, 1730-1777) moved to Gibson County, Tennessee, in 1825; had 14 children:

Elizabeth Jones	b. 1796	married (1st) Alexander Williams married (2nd) John Barham
John W. Jones	b. 1798	married (1st) Betsey Perry married (2d) Miss Love
James Jones	b. 1800	married Miss Williams
Rachel Jones	b. 1801	married Joseph Carthel
Franky Jones	b. 1803	married William Hammond
Charity Jones	b. 1806	married H. S. Dickerson
Priscilla Jones	b. 1808	married John H. Freeman
Mary Jones	b. 1810	married John H. Crisp
Solomon Jones	b. 1812	died young
Willis Jones	b. 1815	married Swan Lindall
Aileen Jones	b. 1817	married H. D. Nelson
Ruth Jones	b. 1819	married (1st) William M. Irwin married (2d) Henry Harper
Katherine Jones	b. 1821	married Mr. Lassiter
Thomas Wiley Jones,	b. 1824	married Elizabeth Mitchel

QUINCY CEMETERY RECORD

Solomon Shaw.....	b. 7-4-1801, d. 9-22-1862
Masonic insignia	
Solomon E. Shaw.....	b. 10-8-1841, d. 5-8-1863
Mattie P., wife of J. C. Sharp, daughter of Solomon and M. A. Shaw.....	b. 10-30-1838, d. February, 1864

## *The Sixth Generation*

HILLEARY WADE, Dec. 25, 1797-Sept. 7, 1855, and LOUISE WARD  
EDWARDS, July 1, 1809-Dec. 30, 1884

Married: Dec. 23, 1824

### *Their Children:*

William Brawner Wade,

b. 3-15-1826, d. 12-30-1884 m. Sallie T. Morton, 6-20-1849

Martha A. E. Wade,

b. 8-24-1828, d. 11-16-1830

Amulus P. Wade,

b. 2-13-1831, d. 3-15-1852

Martha Caroline Wade,

b. 3-6-1834, d. .... m. Bulow Lacy Partee, 12-21-1853

Richard Henry Wade,

b. 9-26-1836, d. 11-21-1914 m. Elizabeth Lett

Charles Newton Wade,

b. 12-23-1838, d. 10-27-1914 m. (1) Mattie A. Baugus

m. (2) Mary Hubbard Richardson

MARTHA CAROLINE WADE, daughter of Hilleary and Louise Ward  
Edwards Wade

born 3-6-1834; died .....

married Bulow Lacy Partee, 12-21-1853

born 9-18-1831; died .....

Both buried in Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee.

### *Issue:*

1. Amulus, b. 9-13-1854, d. 9-16-1854

2. Charlie Young, b. 3-27-1860, d. 1-5-1861

3. Lula B., b. 9-19-1863, d. 3-18-1864

4. Bulow Abner, b. 9-28-1861, d. 2-27-1917; m. Beulah Morrison, 1-27-  
1915. He had interest in cotton gin at Trenton and farms.

### *Issue:*

(1) Bulow Abner, Jr., b. 12-11-1915; married Dorothy Dent Connelly

### *Issue:*

Dorothy, b. 6-30-1940

Bulow is draftsman at Milan, Tennessee, Proctor & Gamble Co.  
Graduated at Citadel, North Carolina. "Dent" is a teacher in  
Peabody High School, Trenton, Tenn.

5. Kathryn Medara, b. 8-6-1858, d. 3-2-1953; buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee. She spent her life serving and teaching the younger members of her family. Was a consecrated Christian and student of the Bible. Member of Presbyterian Church and was a member of the choir.
6. Daisy Pearl, b. 2-3-1870, Trenton, Tennessee, d. 11-25-1959, Nashville, Tennessee; m. William David Galloway in 1898; lived in Nashville, Tennessee. William worked for railroad until a short time before he died 2-25-1933.

*Issue:*

- (1) Martha P., b. 11-18-1900, d. 11-18-1900
- (2) Louise Irene, b. 1-13-1905. Graduate of Peabody College. Has Master's degree and teaches in Davidson County, Nashville, Tennessee, since 1926.
- (3) Katheryn, b. July, 1906; m. 6-8-1928, James Collins Hancock, Jr. (M.D.), Fulton, Kentucky.

*Issue:*

- a. James C. Hancock, b. 8-15-1931; m. Becky Harden, b. 11-19-1933  
James C. was graduated from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee, and from Tennessee Medical School in Memphis, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- Beverly Lynn Hancock, b. 7-12-1952  
Cathy Ann Hancock, b. 7-29-1954
- b. Louise Katheryn, b. 7-9-1934; m. Wendell Norman, 6-28-1955.  
She is a graduate of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee; Wendell is a graduate of University of Kentucky.

*Issue:*

- Wendell Norman, Jr., b. 8-24-1957
- c. William David, b. 7-21-1954
7. Hilleary Partee, son of Martha and Bulow, b. Oct. 3, 1872, d. Jan. 28, 1937; buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee. He was engaged in the manufacture of saddles, harness, and leather goods by name of Orman and Partee.
8. William Henry (Hal) Partee, b. 6-22-1866, d. ....; m. Nettie Ingram, 4-5-1905. He was a planter and lived in the Partee home place all his life. He was a deacon in Presbyterian Church, Trenton, Tennessee .

*Issue:*

- (1) Edith, b. 5-21-1909; m. Robert Wade, 7-16-1937. She holds a B.S. degree from Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee. Teaches in Davidson County, Tennessee, schools.

*Adopted son*, Curtis Wade, in 1951.

- (2) William Hilleary Partee, b. 12-28-1919; m. Mary Elizabeth Wade, daughter of Maury Wade

*Issue:*

Maury Partee, b. 9-12-1940

William is making his career in Air Corps. After his divorce from Mary, he married Jerry .....

- (3) Robert Lacy Partee, b. 5-31-1921; m. Kitty Houston of New Jersey, 7-23-1945

*Issue:*

Robert Lacy Partee, b. 8-18-1948

Thomas Partee, b. 1-9-1952

Lyn Partee, b. 9-29-1953

## CHILDREN OF RICHARD HENRY WADE AND ELIZABETH LETT

Charles Leonidas Wade, b. 8-17-1863, d. 2-2-1944; m. 4-24-1889, Margaret Smith

Annie Cora Wade, b. 8-1-1865, d. 11-11-1925; m. James Hardin Penn, b. 11-10-1849, d. 10-10-1913

William LaFayette Wade, b. 7-11-1867, d. 4-15-1948; m. Sallie Mullins, b. 2-11-1868

Carrie Bell Wade, b. 9-8-1869, d. 6-21-1936; m. 11-5-1890; m. (1st) Joe B. Patton; m. (2d) John R. Foster

Robert Hilleary Wade, b. 8-11-1872, d. 2-23-1947; m. Lil Ing

John Lycurgus Wade, b. 8-7-1873, d. 11-21-1959; m. 11-24-1900, Mary Hickman

Emulus Amulus Wade, b. 12-17-1876, d. 10-22-1942; m. 1900, Pearl Blakemore

Herbert Lee Wade, b. 1878, d. June, 1932; m. 1906, Sadie Elam

Rebecca Wade, b. 11-21-1880, d. 1-27-1945; m. 1-14-1904, Robert Dean Smith

## TENNESSEE HISTORY — PAGE 921

from the Earliest Times to the Present

Richard Henry Wade, born September 26, 1836, son of Hilliary and Louise Edwards Wade.

Hilliary, the father, was born in Maryland. When young, he moved with family (parents) William and Cassandra Jones Wade to Rutherford County,

Tennessee, where he afterwards married Elizabeth Lett in 1857. They lived in that county until 1832, when they moved to Gibson County and spent the remainder of their days.

Hilliary's family were William Brawner, Charles N., Martha C., and Richard Henry. The father was a saddler and farmer, and a Whig in politics. This account occurred in 1855 when he was 50 years old. The mother Louise spent the remainder of her days with her children and died in 1884, age 75 years.

Richard inherited his Scotch blood from his father, and English blood from his mother. Richard attended the county schools and at age of twenty, went to battle his own way through life.

Was member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

In 1861 Richard Henry Wade joined Company G, 12th Tennessee Confederate Infantry and served two years.

He was the joint owner of a good saw mill and owns 1/2 interest in two other stave factories and 900 acres of good land.

Trenton, Tennessee—Wade Reunion—August 9, 10, 1911.

Charles Leonidas Wade, b. 8-17-1863, d. 2-2-1944; m. 4-24-1889, Margaret Smith

*Issue:*

- (1) Richard Charles Wade, b. 10-24-1890, d. Feb., 1960; m. 1-14-1915, Fredda Snoddy of Dyer, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- a. Sue Wade—lives in Louisville, Kentucky, b. 3-28-1917
- b. Fredda Wade, b. 6-15-19.....; m. 2-5-1949, John H. McNeal—in service of his country; resides, Panama.
- (2) Annie E. Wade, b. 8-29-1894, d. 2-11-1895
- (3) Robert Dean Wade, b. 10-19-1903, d. 5-24-1918
- (4) Emmett Wade, b. 4-7-1896; m. 5-2-1916, Annie Lewis Tyree. They live in Jackson, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- a. Margaret Lucille Wade, b. 5-6-1917; m. 9-9-1939, Dr. Thomas Ennis Robbins, Jr.

*Issue:*

- Lelia Ann Robbins, b. 12-13-1943
- Thomas Ennis Robbins, b. 2-17-1946
- Patti Wade Robbins, b. 3-1-1954

- b. Nancy Lewis Wade, b. 6-11-1923; m. 3-14-1949, Dr. William Forrest Powell

*Issue:*

Jeanette Wade Powell, b. 12-20-1951

Judy Ann Powell, b. 2-11-1954

- c. Birdie Tyree Wade, b. 1-6-1925; m. 12-4-1942, Earl Wilson Nichols, Jr.

*Issue:*

1. Joseph Earl Nichols, b. 2-4-1947

2. Nan Wade Nichols, b. 7-17-1950

3. Donald Ray Nichols, b. 11-13-1954

- (5) Herbert Lee Wade, b. 1907; m. Louise ....., from Texas

*Issue:*

Jerry Louise Wade

Annie Cora Wade, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Lett Wade, b. 8-1-1865, d. 11-10-1925, at Antioch, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 1-16-1895, James Hardin Penn, b. 11-10-1849, near Kenton, Tennessee, d. 10-10-1913

Annie Cora was active in church, a member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Trenton, Tennessee. Taught music in Trenton, Tennessee, and in Oklahoma. Married James Hardin Penn. They lived near Walnut Grove, near Kenton, Tennessee, and in 1905 moved to Trenton, Tennessee. Mr. Penn owned 1,000 acres of land at time of his death, October 10, 1913. Both are buried in Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

1. Joe Ferris Penn, b. 4-4-1896; m. 12-28-1924, Lilly Eleanor Couch  
He is Postmaster in Kenton, Tennessee; Lily is Clerk (1962). Both are active members of Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Kenton. Joe Penn, Sr., attended Centre College, Danville, Kentucky, three years; was in U. S. Navy during World War II. Business course from Union University, Jackson, Tennessee. Lilly attended Normal College, Memphis, Tennessee, and taught school several years.

*Issue:*

- (1) Joe Ferris Penn, Jr., b. 11-28-1927; m. 9-21-1947, Nell Whitworth

*Issue:*

Carol Ann Penn, born January 10, 1958

Both Joe Penn, Jr., and Nell Whitworth were graduated from University of Tennessee. Joe Ferris is Superintendent of Cumberland Presbyterian Sunday School; in 1957, was elected "Superintendent of the Year" at General Assembly, Evansville, Indiana.

- (2) William Couch Penn, son of Joe Ferris Penn, Sr., and Lilly Eleanor Couch, b. 6-10-1931

Attended Kenton, Tennessee, schools; Castle Heights Military School, Lebanon, Tennessee; University of Tennessee, Martin, Tennessee. He was with the U. S. Army in Europe more than a year.

- (3) Lelia Annie Penn, b. 11-30-1932; m. 4-9-1955, Robert H. White  
*Issue:*

David Robert White, b. 2-17-1958

Terry Penn White, b. 9-30-1960

Lelia Annie was graduated from Kenton High School and from University of Tennessee—two years at Martin; two at Knoxville. Robert H. White, graduate of University of Tennessee—teaching agriculture and science in Rutherford, Tennessee, High School.

2. Richard Henry Penn, b. 10-18-1897; m. 6-21-1931, Caroline Pearl Couch  
Richard attended Fitzgerald-Clark School, Trenton, Tennessee; Centre College; University of Tennessee, Knoxville. Pearl attended school at Walnut Grove, Tennessee. They live on a 100-acre plot of land owned by his father, J. H. Penn. He deals in cattle.

3. Lelia Bell Penn, b. 2-11-1900; m. 12-25-1938, Douglas H. Pylant  
*Issue:*

- (1) Annie Beth Pylant, b. 8-24-1939; m. 8-30-1957, Donald Ray Hawkins

*Issue:*

Vicky Lynne Hawkins, b. 2-10-1959

Lelia Bell, born February 11, 1900, attended Peabody, Fitzgerald-Clark School, Danville College for Women; George Peabody College for Teachers, B.S. degree; Cincinnati Conservatory of Music. She taught in several schools in Tennessee—more than thirty years in the Davidson County schools in Nashville, Tennessee. Married Douglas H. Pylant, December 25, 1938. He is a deacon in Woodland Presbyterian Church. In the Home Maintenance business. They had a daughter Annie Beth, born August 24, 1939, who attended and graduated from Davidson County, Tennessee, schools; interested in dramatics, music, and sewing; teaches in Nashville, Tennessee; married Donald Ray Hawkins, August 30, 1957. They have a daughter Vicky Lynne Hawkins, born February 10, 1959.

4. Charles William Penn, b. 4-4-1902; m. 12-16-1924, Mary Glenn Holt  
*Issue:*

- (1) Charles William Penn, Jr., b. 12-7-1925; m. 8-14-1948, Mary Ailene Pugh

- (2) Annie Katheryn Penn, b. 8-24-1928; m. 9-11-1949, James William Keeton

*Issue:*

Kathy Keeton, b. 1-14-1951

James Caryle Keeton, b. 11-28-1953

Diana Beth Keeton, b. 6-12-1955

- (3) James Hardin Penn, b. 9-29-1931; m. 1-28-1953, Gwynith Hatley

*Issue:*

James Hardin Penn, Jr., b. 7-20-1954

Kimberly Gail Penn, b. 7-11-1955

Charles William Penn, born April 4, 1902, attended Peabody High School, Trenton, Tennessee, and was a member of the football team; married Mary Glenn Holt, December 16, 1924.

*Issue:*

*Charles William Penn, Jr.*, born December 7, 1925; graduate of Milan High School. In U. S. Navy during World War II. He married Mary Ailene Pugh, August 14, 1948.

*Annie Katheryn*, born August 24, 1928; graduated from Milan High School; three years' training (Nurse), Baptist Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee; married James William Keeton of Cherokee, Alabama, September 11, 1949. They have three children: Kathy, born January 14, 1951; James Caryle, born November 28, 1953; Diana Beth, born June 12, 1955. They live in Birmingham, Alabama, where he is in lumber business.

*James Hardin Penn*, born September 29, 1931; graduated from Milan High School; three years in Air Force stationed in Puerto Rico—Topeka, Kansas. Married Gwynith Hatley, January 28, 1953.

*Issue:* James Hardin Penn, Jr., born July 20, 1954 and Kimberly Gail Penn, born July 11, 1955. They live in Milan, Tennessee; members of Cumberland Presbyterian Church; he is a deacon.

5. George Wade Penn, born January 4, 1904, attended Peabody High School—member of football team; married Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, April 5, 1926. *Issue:* Annie Wade Penn, born May 31, 1927; took a business course and now works at John Gaston Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee; married Riley L. Shumaker, March, 1957, and has son, Stephen Riley Shumaker, born March 17, 1959. Jane Gregg Penn, born December 8, 1928, joined the WACS for two years; married W. O. Frame, a member of the Armed Forces, and has son, William O. Frame, Jr., born December 8, 1951. Jasper Taylor Penn, born October 3, 1930, in business with his father at Penn Processing Plant, married August 31, 1957, Jodie Foster of

Dyer, Tennessee. *Robert Lacy Penn*, born December 16, 1932, married Jean Henry, daughter of Daniel Robert and Ellen Jean, September 8, 1951, Rutherford, Tennessee. *Mary Sue Penn*, born November 9, 1943, attended Peabody High School; honor student. Scholarship for good citizenship and sportsmanship award in 1956.

6. Elizabeth Frances Penn, b. 10-4-1906; m. 10-8-1939, Perry Roger Story. Elizabeth Frances Penn attended Peabody High School; studied music; one year at Bethel College; graduated from Watkins Business College. Perry Roger Story, whom she married, was in the restaurant business in Atlanta; graduated at Concord, Georgia, High School; joined U. S. Marines in 1943; went overseas in May, 1944; died on Okinawa Island, April 1, 1945; buried in National Cemetery.

William LaFayette Wade, son of Richard Henry Wade and Elizabeth Lett Wade, b. 7-11-1867, d. 4-15-1948; m. 11-25-1891, Sallie Mullins, Rutherford, Tennessee, b. 2-11-1868, Smyrna, Tennessee. Taught school in Rutherford.

"Sunday, there were two arrangements, one on each side of the choir, in yellow, gold, and bronze chrysanthemums. But the one that made the most impression on me was that in white chrysanthemums in a lovely white alabaster vase setting on the old marble top table in a back corner. That is the same old table upon which set the little bell that *Mr. Will Wade* used to tinkle for 40 years when he opened and closed Sunday School."

William L. Wade was a prominent banker and civic, religious leader. He was Sunday School superintendent for 44 years; senior elder in the Presbyterian Church at Trenton, Tennessee; part owner in a cotton gin for many years. At the time of his death, he was city recorder; his daughter Evelyn now holds that position. Both William and Sallie are buried in Oakland Cemetery, Trenton.

*Issue:*

1. Mary Caldwell Wade, b. 1-27-1895, in Trenton, Tennessee; m. 5-31-1917, William Edward Birmingham, Trenton, b. 5-5-1893, in Trenton. Both were Presbyterians, U. S., interested in church and civic affairs—belonging to many organizations. William (Billy) later became a Baptist and gave land and building to Sanburg Baptist Chapel at Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- (1) William Edward Birmingham, Jr., b. 12-31-1917, d. 3-3-1943, in Brazil, South America. Unmarried. B.A. degree, Davidson College. 1st Lieutenant in U. S. Air Force, World War II, Navigator; killed in active service in plane crash, ferrying planes to Africa; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

- (2) Marion Caldwell Birmingham, b. 1-13-1920, Trenton, Tennessee. Captain in U. S. Air Force (Pilot) World War II. Received Croix De Guerre, Distinguished Service Cross, Order of Purple Heart. Recalled to active duty in 1953 and served (1954) at Lake Charles Air Force Base, Virginia. Had one year in Maryville College, Maryville, Tennessee. Received B.A. degree from Davidson College. Received wings in Canada; at present, Captain in Air Force, Little Rock Air Force Base.

Married (1st) Deloris Holter of Helena, Montana, June 10, 1946.

*Issue:*

William Holter Birmingham, b. 9-5-1952

David Haton Birmingham, b. 5-6-1955, in Helena, Montana  
Divorced December 5, 1958

Married (2d) Barbara Gibson Westbrook, December 24, 1958

*Issue:*

Marian Caldwell Birmingham, b. July 4, 1960, Jacksonville,  
Arkansas

- (3) Wade LaFayette Birmingham, Captain, U. S. Air Force; Navigator during World War II, b. 11-28-1921; m. 5-17-1956, Mrs. Daisy Marakas Green, who had a daughter Gayle Green, b. July 15, 1945. Education: High School and one year at Davidson College. Resides (1960), Chenault Air Force Base, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

- (4) Clyde Alan Birmingham, b. 11-29-1928; m. 7-24-1955, Barbara June McConnell of Paragould, Arkansas. Served 28 months Private First Class, Korean War in 1948; discharged. Recalled in 5 months and sent to Korea in 1950, where he was stationed for more than a year. In 1954, he was with Tennessee State Historical Department as an X-ray technician, living in Trenton, Tennessee. Located at present in Mobile, Alabama, in Finance Business.

*Issue:*

Lee Alan Birmingham, b. 2-1-1956

Barbara Anne Birmingham, b. 4-17-1957

Wade Caldwell Birmingham, b. 6-16-1958

Sally Lynn Birmingham, b. 9-11-1959

- (5) Mary Birmingham, b. 5-1-1931; m. 6-21-1952, Edwin O'Neal Timmous, Ph.D., Clinical Psychology, of West Point, Georgia. Education: two years, Agnes Scott College; B.A. degree, Auburn University; M.A. degree in English, University of Tennessee. Edwin received Ph.D. in Industrial Science, University of Tennes-

see. Living at present (1960) in Gulf Port, Mississippi, where he is on the staff at Veterans Hospital.

*Issue:*

Robert Ahijah Timmous, b. 12-21-1957

Laura Wade Timmous, b. 8-16-1960

2. Evelyn Hope Wade, daughter of William LaFayette Wade and Sallie Mullins Wade, b. 12-28-1900; m. 9-27-1917, Robert H. Harwood, in Trenton, Tennessee. Both graduated from Peabody High School. Bob was cashier of Bank in Trenton.

*Issue:*

- (1) Robert Hewett Harwood, Jr., b. 3-1-1920; m. 4-4-1943, Zenobia Frith Pratt of Bunkee, Louisiana. He graduated from Annapolis and served in the U. S. Navy in World War II in the Submarine Command. He is now a Commander, stationed at Honolulu, Hawaii.

*Issue:*

Mary Buie Harwood, b. 12-19-1943

Evelyn Hope Harwood, b. 8-18-1945

Ann Frith Harwood, b. 7-18-1949, d. 7-18-1949

Robert Henry Frith Harwood, b. 4-11-1953

- (2) Sarah Virginia Harwood, b. 6-2-1918; m. 11-25-1942, Fred C. Cole of Camden, Tennessee, Minister, Congregational Church located in Coral Gables, Florida

*Issue:*

William LaFayette Cole, b. August, 1944, Nashville, Tennessee

Evelyn Hope Cole, b. 11-11-1947, Nashville, Tennessee

- (3) Thomas Everett Harwood, b. 9-10-1923; m. 6-6-1948, Elizabeth Ann Auston, at Ridgely, Tennessee. Served in U. S. Air Force during World War II, in Pacific. Lives on Hickory Grove Road, west of Trenton, Tennessee. Was an executive at Milan arsenal. Studied Business Administration, Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn. Business Manager of Cumberland University and law student at Cumberland University, graduating December, 1960.

Carrie Belle Wade, daughter of Richard Henry Wade and Elizabeth Lett Wade, b. 9-8-1869, d. 6-21-1936; m. 11-5-1890, Joe B. Patton. She was an expert in millinery; also, interior decorating, decorating for different organizations, etc.

*Issue:*

1. Richard Wade Patton, b. 12-17-1893, d. 5-6-1945. Went to Texas as a young man for his health; lived there the remainder of his life.

2. Ruth Patton, b. 8-9-1898; m. 11-26-1924, Floyd Stewart Irby, City Recorder, Shawnee, Oklahoma. Ruth attended Normal Institute in Memphis; taught school at Trenton, Tennessee; also, Fulton, Kentucky.

*Issue:*

- (1) Thomas Stewart Irby, b. 3-25-1927; graduated at Norman, Oklahoma, University; m. 6-23-1952, Wilma Reinthal, also graduate of Norman University. They live in Stamford, Connecticut.

*Issue:*

Ruth Linda Irby, b. 4-14-1955

Thomas Stewart Irby, III, b. 7-12-1957

Robert Hilleary Wade, son of Richard H. and Elizabeth Lett Wade, b. 8-11-1872, d. 2-23-1949; m. November, 1896, Lil Ing of Humboldt, Tennessee. Lived in Fulton, Kentucky, many years and was a successful business man; owned the ice plant in Fulton and farms. He was an elder of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He was Mayor of Fulton, Secretary of Fulton, Kentucky, Fair Association, and President of First National Bank; Member of the School Board; Rotarian; 32d degree Mason.

*Issue:*

1. Elizabeth Wade, b. 12-20-1898; m. (1st) Jack Ramsey Snow

*Issue:*

- (1) Robert Wade Snow, b. 6-7-1920; m. 12-27-1952, Brenda Corn

*Issue:*

Robert Wade Snow, Jr., b. 12-30-1953

- (2) Jack Ramsey Snow, b. 5-16-1924; m. 8-7-1943, Martha Ellen Duly

*Issue:*

Linda Carol Snow, b. 4-29-1947

Janet Lee Snow, b. 7-22-1950

Jack Ramsey Snow, III

1. Elizabeth Wade, m. (2d) Harvey Caldwell, April 15, 1951; address: 218 Carr Street, Fulton, Kentucky
2. Irene Happel Wade, b. 2-2-1902, Trenton, Tennessee; graduate of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee; m. August, 1925, Robert H. White. They reside on Mayfield Highway, Fulton, Kentucky.

*Issue:*

Jane White

Robert H. White, b. 11-12-1940

3. Florence Ing Wade, b. 10-9-1906, Fulton, Kentucky; m. 6-12-1943, Frank Beadles. She attended University of Kentucky.

4. Ruth Wade, b. 3-28-1910, Fulton, Kentucky; attended University of Kentucky; m. 12-28-1929, Lynn Askew

*Issue:*

- (1) Barbara Askew, b. 4-9-1930; m. 12-28-1947, Roy W. Pendergraft, Jr.

*Issue:*

Michael Roy Pendergraft, b. 10-25-1950

- (2) Robert Wade Askew, b. 12-18-1933. Address: Whittier, California

5. Lillian Wade, b. 7-31-1913, Fulton, Kentucky; attended University of Kentucky; m. 5-23-1935, Robert Byron Blagg, U. S. Engineer

*Issue:*

Robert Byron Blagg, Jr., b. 10-3-1944

John Lycurgus Wade, son of Richard H. and Elizabeth Lett Wade, b. 8-7-1873, d. 11-21-1959; m. 11-24-1900, Mary Hickman of Nashville, Tennessee, d. 6-3-1932; buried, Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tenn. Attended Trenton schools; in cotton gin business, sawmill business; farming, stock in cattle, horses, etc. Resided, Trenton, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

1. Martha Wade, b. 9-7-1901; m. 9-25-1920, Yandell Mitchell. Martha graduated from Peabody High School. Employed at Mildred's Dress Shop, Trenton, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- (1) Mary Sue Mitchell, b. 6-19-1922. Registered Nurse, graduate of St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee; employed by Davidson County Health Department, Nashville.

2. Sara Wade; m. 10-5-1932, Mike Tucker, b. 8-6-1907. They are in the motel business in Jackson, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- (1) John Wade Tucker, b. 12-12-1933; m. Nancy Keaton, Milan, Tenn. Students at Bethel College, McKenzie, Tennessee.
- (2) Michael Ann Tucker, born July 2, 1941, married Ronald Walker of Jackson, Tennessee.

---

From Conrad Frederick Smith's "Our Home Town" in *The Herald Register*, Trenton, Tennessee:

#### FAREWELL, FIRST MONDAY:

I regret to have to pass on this depressing news at the start of a bright New Year; but I would be remiss in my duties as a reporter and know that such former Trenton boys as Freddy Freed, Frank Knox, Hays Bennett, Marvin

Swaim, Bogey Wheeler, Paul Atkins, Thomas Howse, and many others would not forgive me if I failed to chronicle the sad state of once glorious First Monday. Gentlemen, it is almost gone with the breeze—if not the wind. Monday of this week was as cold and gray as a dead goose. The corner of North Church Street at Huntingdon and Central, or more particularly around the vicinity of Harrison Johnson's old blacksmith shop that used to be . . . were only a fraction more lively than on a Saturday. Gone were the mules and horses of the day when Bone and Horace Phelan, Sam Solomon, Vasco Dossett, Hollis Watson, and John Cuss Wade used to observe them with expert eye. There were no prancing hooves that used to flash with the same colors as that in Rosa Bonheur's "Horse Fair." I saw one sad-looking beagle that was perhaps dreaming of a rabbit. The coon and 'possum hounds of only a few years ago were missing.

---

Emulus Amulus Wade, son of Richard Henry Wade and Elizabeth Lett Wade, b. 12-17-1876, d. 10-22-1942; m. 1900, Pearl Blakemore. He attended Trenton schools; was engaged in farming; later, lumber business in Mississippi.  
*Issue:*

1. Harry Wade, b. 1902. Now in bank in Hollywood, Florida.
  2. Edwin Lee Wade, now cashier in Union Planters Bank, 1437 Madison Avenue, Memphis; b. 7-12-1904; m. 12-22-1945, Gladys Opal McGrady
- Issue:*

Patricia Ann Wade, b. 1-27-1951

Herbert Lee Wade, son of Richard Henry and Elizabeth Lett Wade, b. 1878, d. June, 1932; m. 1906, Sadie Elam. Sadie married (2d) M. L. Phillips, Indianapolis, Indiana.

*Issue:*

1. Alice Lee Wade, b. 5-18-1908; m. 7-25-1928, Harold Harrison, Master's degree, Ohio University; now working with Associated Press, Columbus, Ohio.

Rebecca Wade, daughter of Richard Henry and Elizabeth Lett Wade, b. 11-21-1880, d. 1-27-1945; m. 1-14-1904, Robert Dean Smith, attorney at Marianna, Arkansas; a brother of Margaret Smith, wife of Charlie Wade, Rebecca's brother.

*Issue:*

1. Frances Elizabeth Smith, b. 12-22-1904; m. Richard Alexander Havens
2. Rebecca Smith, b. 3-9-1907; m. John Kimbark, Evanston, Illinois

*Issue:*

- (1) Frances Kimbark, b. 4-11-1930; m. 3-28-1952, Peter E. Hastings

*Issue:*

Peter Edmond Hastings, Jr., b. 2-29-1953

3. Robert Dean Smith, Jr., b. 7-5-1914; m. 1-11-1941, Elisse Vandiver

*Issue:*

Robert Dean Smith, III, b. 5-29-1942

Hobson Van Smith, b. 1-13-1951

Richard Havens Smith, b. 1-4-1954

CHARLES NEWTON WADE, son of Hilleary Wade and Louise Ward Edwards Wade

born 12-23-1838

died 10-27-1914, Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee

married (1st) 2-18-1868, Mattie A. Baugus, born November, 1845, died April 18, 1870; buried in Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tenn. *No issue.*

married (2d) August 30, 1871, Mary Hubbard Richardson, born August 3, 1847, died Oct. 22, 1904; buried in Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tenn.

Mary was born in Milan, Tennessee, daughter of Joseph Wynn and Sallie Anne Clay Richardson. Joseph Wynn, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Pettus Hopkins Richardson, who was born in Goochland County, Virginia, came to Gibson County soon after it was organized in 1823. (Deed Book B, page 71—Gibson County Register; Samuel Richardson from William B. G. Killingsworth tract, 1st section 13th District, December 25, 1827.)

The Clay family traces its ancestry in America to Capt. John Clay, who came from England in "The Treasurer" in 1615. Mary Hubbard was educated at Melrose Institute in Trenton; studied Art and Music. Was a teacher before she married Charles Newton Wade. Belonged to Presbyterian Church.

Charles N. Wade joined Company G. Twelfth Tennessee Infantry, Confederate States Army, which was recruited near Lynn Point in Gibson County, Tennessee, May, 1861, and was elected 3d Lieutenant. Elected 1st Lt., 1862; at consolidation with Company E, elected Captain. (National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D. C.) Major of 12th, 22d, and 47th Regiments at surrender, April 26, 1865, at Greensboro, North Carolina. Charles N. Wade was in nineteen battles, including Shiloh, Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, 100 Day Dalton Campaign, Atlanta and Peachtree Creek, Franklin and Nashville; wounded at Peachtree Creek. At close of War, he began buying land one mile east of Trenton, Tennessee. He owned and operated the first electric plant and ice factories in Trenton, Tennessee, in 1890's. He was a man of courage, sound judgment, unquestionable integrity, and deep humility and was active in promoting the welfare of his entire family and community. A life-long member of the Presbyterian Church.

*Issue of Charles and Mary Wade:*

1. Carrie Lee; married Banks Mitchum Burrow

2. Sallie Lou; married Henry Collins

3. Hilleary—died in infancy

4. Mattie Evelina—died in infancy

Foster Son Aredus Buck Wade; married Douglas Washburn

1. Carrie Lee Wade, b. August 19, 1872, d. June 27, 1959; m. Banks Mitchum Burrow, b. February 11, 1866, d. March 9, 1955. Both buried in Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee. Banks was son of Dr. John Hayls and Fannie Wright Burrow. Carrie Lee attended Peabody High School, Trenton, Tennessee. Studied Art, Music (piano), Voice. Baptized in Presbyterian Church, Tennessee, about 1877 and united with Church in 1884. Always faithful member.

*Issue of Carrie Lee Wade Burrow and Banks Mitchum Burrow:*

(1) Mary Francis, b. 4-14-1899

(2) Sara Elizabeth, b. 9-2-1901, died 6-13-1927

(3) Tom Wade, b. 9-18-1903

(4) Margaret, born 12-8-1905

(5) Virginia, b. 10-12-1908

(6) Carolyn, b. 10-1-1914

- (1) Mary Francis Burrow, b. April 14, 1899, Trenton, Tennessee; m. 12-29-1921, in Trenton, Tennessee, James Combs Clark, b. 9-17-1898, Dyer County, Tennessee, d. 2-28-1926; buried in Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee. James was son of Wm. A. and Cordie Combs Clark.

- (1) Mary Francis married (2d) 9-12-1941, in Trenton, Tennessee, James Ezra Taylor, b. 6-28-1878, Gibson County, Tennessee, d. 4-10-1944. He was the son of John Vincient and Elizabeth Fielder Taylor. James is buried in Springhill Cemetery, Eaton, Tennessee. Mary Francis Burrow in 1911 united with the Presbyterian Church, Trenton, Tennessee, and served as Sunday School teacher, Church Treasurer, and President of Women of the Church. Member of American Legion Auxiliary. Member of Daughters of the American Revolution.

*Issue:*

- a. Mary James Clark, b. 12-29-1922, Trenton, Tennessee; graduated from University of Tennessee, 1945; taught Home Economics, 1945, in Dyersburg and 1947 in Trenton, Tennessee. She is active in church (Presbyterian); member of Woman's Club, Junior Auxiliary; m. 6-10-1947 in Trenton, Tennessee, Sutherland Randolph Blakeman, Jr., b. 5-28-1917, Dyersburg, Tennessee; son of Sutherland Randolph and Nell Wells Blakeman. Attended

Purdue and University of Alabama. Member of Presbyterian Church—Ruling Elder, Superintendent of Sunday School, and a Rotarian. President and Manager of Scott Building Supply Company, Cleveland, Mississippi. In 1962 employed by Waddell-Reed Investing Co.

*Issue:*

Sutherland Randolph Blakeman, III, b. Sept. 28, 1954, Cleveland, Mississippi

- (2) Sara Elizabeth Burrow, b. 9-2-1901, in Trenton, Tennessee, d. 6-13-1927, at Aberdeen, Mississippi. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tennessee. Married October 3, 1926, Forest, Mississippi, Leonard Lemoine Brewer, b. 9-25-1899, in Mississippi, d. 8-23-1958, in Memphis, Tennessee. Leonard studied in Cleveland, Ohio, and Chicago Musical College. Majored in Music; teacher of piano and Public School music.

*Issue:*

- a. Lee Lemoine Brewer, b. 6-13-1927, Aberdeen, Mississippi; served in U. S. Navy, 1945 to 1947; graduate of University of Tennessee School of Pharmacy, 1952; in business, 1962—Colonial Pharmacy, Colonial Acres, Memphis, Tennessee; Address: 4589 Leatherwood, Memphis Tennessee; m. 6-17-1950, Bemis, Tennessee, Martha Nell Johnston, born 1926, daughter of Elmer Lucius and Reta Cupples Johnston.

*Issue:*

Martha Elizabeth Brewer, b. 12-17-1954, Memphis, Tennessee

- (3) Tom Wade Burrow, born 9-18-1903, Trenton, Tennessee, graduate of University of Tennessee, 1926. He is engaged in extensive dairying business and active in promoting that industry in Tennessee. United with Presbyterian Church, Trenton, Tennessee, 1919. Member and deacon of Second Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tennessee. Address, 1962, is Route 1, Brentwood, Tennessee. Married 6-14-1935, at Donelson, Tennessee, Bessie McKee Conatser, born 8-6-1906, Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of Dudley Gatewood and Mattie Conatser.

*Issue:*

- a. Mary Judson Burrow, b. 2-11-1937, Knoxville, Tenn., m. 8-7-1957, Thomas Moody, Jr., of Franklin, Tenn. In January, 1962, Thomas Moody, Jr., was at Fort Ord, California; Chemical Engineer, U. S. Army.
- b. Tom Wade Burrow, Jr., born 8-11-1944 in Nashville, Tenn.

- (4) Margaret Burrow, born 12-8-1905, at Trenton, Tennessee; married 6-2-1931, at Trenton, Tennessee, Albert Foster Bridges, born 3-17-1905, at Athens, Louisiana, son of Milton Lafayette and Minnie Ward Bridges. Albert has M.A. degree from George Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee. Began teaching profession 1927; served as coach and teacher in Trenton, Milan, and Henderson, Tennessee. Superintendent of city schools, Trenton and Covington, 1947-57. Executive Secretary, Tennessee Secondary Schools Athletic Association. Past District Governor of Rotary. Margaret attended University of Tennessee. She is a teacher in the Trenton Elementary School. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church, Trenton, Tennessee. Active in civic affairs of Trenton and Gibson County. Address: Trenton, Tennessee.
- (5) Virginia Lee Burrow, born 10-12-1908, Trenton, Tennessee; married 5-5-1931, Lewis Alfred Councill, b. 11-23-1905, in Thornton, Arkansas, d. 12-14-1960, in Tiptonville, Tennessee. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Deward Lewis Councill. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Tenn. Owned Councill Variety Store, Tiptonville, Tennessee. Virginia attended University of Tennessee; active in Presbyterian Church and civic affairs.

*Issue:*

- a. Carrie Lee Councill, b. 8-9-1934, Tulsa, Oklahoma; graduated from Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri; m. 1-1-1955, at Tiptonville, Tennessee, Roland Guest Stetler, Jr. (son of Roland Guest and Mary Julia Rucker Stetler). Roland graduated from University of Mississippi and is with Insurance Adjuster, Crockett Agency, Nashville, Tennessee. Their address is 601 White Bridge Road, Nashville, Tenn.

*Issue:*

Roland Guest Stetler, born 10-26-1955, in Nashville, Tenn.

Mary Virginia Stetler, born 10-23-1958

- b. Virginia Lou Councill, born 11-13-1942, Tiptonville, Tenn.; attended Lambuth College, Jackson, Tennessee; m. 6-14-1961, at First Methodist Church in Tiptonville, Paul Prentiss Wynn, Jr., born 1939, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Prentiss Wynn of Wynnburg, Tennessee. Paul graduated from Webb School, Bell Buckle, Tennessee; attended Southern Methodist University; member of Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. Played in the world-famous Southern Methodist Band. Mr. Wynn is grandson of the late Monterey Markham and the late Reverend and Mrs. Samuel Francis Wynn. They live in Wynnburg, Tennessee, in 1962.

(6) Carolyn Burrow, born 10-1-1914, Trenton, Tennessee; married 11-24-1937, in Trenton, Tennessee, Davidson Holmes, born 3-28-1913, in Trenton, Tennessee, son of Judge V. Hal and Alice Davidson Holmes. Degree in law, Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tennessee; member of law firm, Holmes and Holmes. Carolyn is a clerk of Gibson County Draft Board and member of Presbyterian Church. Address: Trenton, Tennessee.

2. Sallie Lou, daughter of Charles and Mary Hubbard Wade, b. 2-9-1880, d. 11-9-1955; buried, Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, Tennessee; m. 4-24-1901, in Trenton, Tennessee, Henry Wayne Collins, b. 4-24-1875, d. 6-12-1914, Memphis, Tennessee; buried at Jackson, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- (1) Christine Carolyn Collins, b. 1-10-1902; m. 4-18-1923, Memphis, Tennessee, Harold Spencer Peirce, b. 11-7-1900

*Issue:*

- a. Wade Spencer Peirce, b. 9-13-1926, graduate, University of Cincinnati, 1950; m. 1949, Sue Ann Benham, b. 7-29-1928. Their address is 3537 Herechel View, Cincinnati 8, Ohio.

*Issue:*

Beverly Ann Peirce, b. 5-27-1951, Cincinnati, Ohio

Robert Spencer Peirce, b. 11-25-1953, Cincinnati, Ohio

- (2) Marjorie Elise Collins, b. 3-21-1905, Trenton, Tennessee; married 3-20-1925, in Memphis, Tennessee, John Gordon Hollingsworth, b. 8-17-1900, Memphis, Tennessee. John Gordon Hollingsworth is a wholesale dealer in heating and plumbing in Memphis, Tennessee. Address: 3575 Hacks Cross Road, Germantown, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- a. John Gordon Hollingsworth, Jr., born 5-29-1927; m. 6-19-1951, in Memphis, Tennessee, Greta Maria Graham, b. 8-31-1931, graduate of Southwestern, Memphis, Tenn. Major in Music, Yale University, graduate of Yale, 1952. Their address is 1516 Harbert Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

John Gordon Hollingsworth, III, b. 5-29-1953

John Ruch Hollingsworth, b. 4-2-1956

- b. Wayne Clay Hollingsworth, son of Marjorie and John, b. 8-22-1937; married 3-17-1956, in Memphis, Tennessee, Lee Rogers, born 11-23-1938; student Memphis State University; Tulane, two years. Address: 150 St. Agnes Drive, Apt. 4, Memphis, Tennessee.

- (3) Charles Wayne Collins, b. 6-19-1903, Trenton, Tennessee. Owns and operates a restaurant in Los Angeles, California. Address: 200 S. Hill Street, Los Angeles, California.
- (4) Richard Collins, b. June, 1906, Fulton, Kentucky, d. 1907, Memphis, Tennessee.

Aredus Buck Wade, foster son of Charles N. Wade, b. 8-23-1880, Gibson County, Tennessee. Buck was son of Charlie, b. Haywood County, died about 1882, and Tennessee Buck, b. Gibson County, Tennessee, died about 1882. At age of three, Buck came into home of Charles Wade as foster son. Buck married 1-6-1916 in Havre, Montana, Douglas Lucile Washburn, born 2-26-1887, Gibson County, Tennessee, daughter of John S. and Addie Washburn.

*Issue:*

- (1) Lt. Comdr. Aredus Buck Wade, Jr., b. 7-26-1916, Havre, Montana; m. Sybil Bryant, b. 4-24-1918, in Texas.

*Issue:*

Jerelyn Patricia Wade, b. 6-9-1940, in California

Michael Douglass Wade, b. 4-15-1947

- (2) Edwin Ross Wade, Chief Petty Officer U. S. Navy, b. 9-26-1920, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. Corrine Harbor, b. 2-3-1920, in Tennessee.

*Issue:*

Patricia Wade, b. 3-21-1947

- (3) Virginia Adeline Wade, b. 11-4-1925, Gibson County, Tennessee, m. Walter M. Kinin, b. 7-7-1919 in Ohio.

*Issue:*

Walter Ronald Kinin, b. 7-31-1950, Washington, D. C.

Phylis Givin Kinin, b. 8-20-1957, Memphis, Tennessee

To the Honorable Albert S. Marks, Chancellor of the Third Chancery Division of the State of Tennessee, holding Court at Murfreesboro for Rutherford County:

The Bill of Complaint of John W. Quarles, Administrator, with the will annexed of William Wade deceased—late a citizen of Rutherford County, Tennessee—against George Wade, Lewis Wade, and William Wade, citizens of Gibson County, Tennessee; Abigail Niles widow of Charles Niles deceased of Madison County, Tennessee, and daughter of said William Wade deceased; James H. Bowman of the State of Mississippi, William S. Bowman of Gibson County, Tennessee, John B. Bowman of the State of Oregon, Noah M. Bowman of the State of California, John Ingraham and wife, Ellen, formerly Ellen

Bowman of Gibson County; Dolph Ferris and wife Abigail, formerly Abigail Bowman; Mayfield and wife, Malissa, formerly Malissa Bowman of Gibson County, Tennessee, children and heirs at law of Betsey Bowman deceased, who was the daughter of said William Wade deceased; Robert Wade of the State of Arkansas; Edwin Wade; ..... Dodd and wife, Priscilla, formerly Priscilla Wade; Donie Ivie and wife, Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Wade; William Harrison and wife Amanda, formerly Amanda Wade; ..... Harrison and wife Mary, formerly Mary Wade. All of Gibson County, Tennessee, children and heirs at law of Noah Wade deceased, who was son and heir of said William Wade deceased; against William Wade, Richard Wade, Charles Wade, and ..... Partee and wife Martha, formerly Martha Wade, all of Gibson County, Tennessee. Children and heirs at law of Hilliary Wade deceased, who was a son and heir of said William Wade deceased; William Elder and Frank Elder of the State of Arkansas, and James Elder of Gibson County, Tennessee, children and heirs at law of Elizer Elder deceased, who was a daughter and heir of said William Wade deceased;

D. F. Elam, S. J. Elam, Frances C. Quarles a feme covert, all of Rutherford County; and ..... Wilkerson and wife Cassandra, formerly Cassandra Elam of Coffee County, Tennessee, all children and heirs at law of Rebecca Elam deceased, who was daughter and heir of said William Wade deceased; Samuel Watkins and wife Mary Ann, formerly Mary Ann Wade; E. L. Mathews and Wife Eliza, formerly Eliza Wade of Rutherford County, Tennessee; Alexander Wade, George Nelson and wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Wade; Caroline Word, a feme solo, formerly Caroline Wade, all of Gibson County, Tennessee, children and heirs of Walter Wade, deceased, who was son and heir of said William Wade deceased; Thomas Watkins, Allen James and wife Idella, formerly Idella Watkins, all of Rutherford County, Tennessee, children and heirs of Caroline Watkins deceased, who was daughter and heir of said William Wade deceased; Watson J. Wade of Davidson County, Tennessee; Charles R. Wade of the State of Kentucky; William Hollowell and wife Sarah, formerly Sarah Wade of Wilson County, Tennessee; Julius C. Wade, William Wade, and Beverly Randolph and wife Betty, formerly Betty Wade, all of Rutherford County, Tennessee, children and heirs of John Wade deceased, who was a son and heir of said William Wade deceased, as defendants.

Complainant would respectfully represent to your Honor that William Wade, late a citizen of Rutherford County, on the 16th day of March, 1839, made and published his last Will and Testament, and afterward sometime during the earlier part of the year 1849 died in said County. When at the following September term of the County Court of said county his said last will and testament with the several codicils attached was duly proved and admitted of Record, said Will is here made a part of this bill and complainant will produce

a certified copy thereof upon the hearing of this cause, if it becomes necessary; but complainant especially refers to such portions of said will as are material for the purpose and objects of this bill, which said essential parts are in the words following, to wit: "5th Clause—I will and bequeath to my son, Ozias H. Wade, one hundred and fifty acres of land to begin at the beginning of the tract which I have willed to John Wade and run thence east one hundred and twelve  $\frac{2}{3}$  poles to the northeast corner of the tract purchased from Dyer. Thence south with the east boundary line of said tract two hundred and thirteen poles, thence west and north for complement, which I value at two thousand two hundred and fifty dollars, to him, his heirs and assigns forever."

And the following to wit: "2nd Codicil—I, William Wade, having heretofore made and published my last Will and Testament, do make and declare this as a codicil thereto. To wit: It is my will and I hereby direct that in the event of my son Ozias H. Wade dieing without a child or children, in that event, the whole of the property both real and personal that is willed to him by me is to return to my estate to be divided equally between all my legal representatives. It is my desire that this Codicil be attached to and constitute a part of my will to all intents and purposes." (Signed & C)

"3rd Codicil" (In substance same as the 2nd Codicil and nominating Wilson L. Watkins, his son-in-law, trustee of Ozias H. Wade and directs that if Ozias H. should die leaving children surviving him, then said trustee should pay to said children funds of the trust as needed for educational and other purposes—dated February 8, 1849.) And said testator proceeded in said Will to nominate and appoint his said son, Ozias H., and his son-in-law, Wilson L. Watkins, executors thereof who qualified as such and settled up said estate under said will according to law so far as this complainant is advised. Each legatee under said will received his legacy in the personal estate of said testator and of the realty of which the testator died seized and possessed. The said son, Ozias H. Wade, receiving the tract of land designated, described and bequeathed to him in the 5th Clause of said will which has already been copied in this bill.

Since said settlement of said estate, the said executors Wilson L. Watkins and Ozias H. Wade have both died—the former about the year 18....., and the latter during the year 1869. And at the ..... term of the County Court of said County, this complainant qualified and gave bond as Administrator with the Will annexed of said testator William Wade deceased; and now files this bill to complete the settlement of his testator's estate.

Complainant would further represent that the said Ozias H. Wade deceased died leaving no child or children lawfully begotten of his body surviving him, to whom the estate willed to him by his deceased father would descend accord-

ing to the limitations of the clause and codicils of said will, heretofore referred to and copied in this bill; and complainant is advised and believes that said estate at all events the realty portion of it reverts to the estate of this complainant's testator and is subject to the divisions the manner of which is prescribed in said last Will and Testament which is submitted for decree of construction. Complainant has set out in the caption of this bill the names, localities, and relations of the parties respectively, who are the heirs and devisees of his testators entitled under said will and omits to insert them again because it would render the bill unnecessarily prolix and tedious. They are all above the age of twenty-one years.

Complainant is advised and believes and represents of his own knowledge that owing to the great number of heirs to his testator's estate, the consequent number of shares into which it is to be divided and it consisting most probably only of the remnant of one hundred and fifty acres of land being the same which was willed to the said O. H. Wade, heretofore described, said estate cannot possibly by any manner or means advantageous to the parties interested be divided without a sale of the tract of land so frequently referred to. Complainant therefore prays upon the hearings of this cause that the Honorable Court will decree that said land shall be sold and the proceeds divided among those entitled under said Will of his testator according to law. To that end that the persons named as such in the caption be made defendants to this bill that the clerk and master of the Honorable Court may issue subpœnas and copies of this bill to the Sheriff of Rutherford County commanding him to summon the defendants made such residing in his County and to the Sheriffs in the various counties of this State to summon the defendants respectively residing in their counties to be and appear at the next term of Your Honorable Court in Murfreesboro and that publications be made for the non-resident defendants according to law and ..... to plead, answer, or demur to this bill and upon failure thereof that the same may be taken pro confesso and heard exparte; and for any and all general relief in the premises and as in duty bound complainant will ever pray and .....

READY & BURRUS

Solicitors for Complainant

A copy of the original filed in my office December 20, 1870

R. T. Tompkins, C & M

## RELATED FAMILIES

### EDWARDS

*Col. John Courts*, son of John and Margaret, b. 2-9-1655; m. Charity Henley—of Robert Bk 2A-74; 1683

She married *Col. John Contee*—Will 12. 276-1708—8-21-1708. He came to

America 1680. Pat'd "Clean Drinking Manor," 1699; Captain of Horse; Charles Co. Colonel of Militia. Robert Henley, from England to Maryland—Justice of Charles County, 1659. Burgess 1676 (Reg: Md. Heraldic Families) Paran 1935-1-306. His will, Charles County, Md., Book 11-246-(1/27/1697-3/15/1701) also book 11-381-3/15/1702: "Dau. Elizabeth m Jas Keech."

*Issue:*

1. Charity, 1680, m. Bayne Smallwood
2. Henley
3. Col. John, b. 3-3-1691; m. Elizabeth Yates. His will: Bk 22-228, 1/16/1747-1/28/1747. Bro. Charles Extrs: Son William; Sons-in-law John Martin, Charles Jones.

*Children:*

- (1) William, m. .... His will: Charles Co., Md. Bk 30-597, 1758
- (2) John, m. ....

*Issue:*

Robert Henley, Charles, William

- (3) Robert Henley m. .... His will Chas. Co. Bk. 40-297-1775

*Issue:*

Ann, John, Robert Henley, George, Daniel

- (4) Ann
- (5) Charity; m. (1st) Zachariah Wade (1737) of Richard and Mary Glover Wade; (2d) Samuel Adams
- (6) Mary Ann, m. John Martine.
- (7) Elizabeth, m. Judge Charles Jones
4. Ann, 8-29-1693; m. John Rodgers
5. Charles
6. William

Charles County, Maryland, Land Bk. 21:

Elizabeth Courts, b. 5-16-1663

Margaret Courts, b. 1-15-1665 of John and Margaret.

*The Seventh Generation*

WILLIAM BRAWNER WADE (3-15-1826-5-31-1890) AND  
SALLIE T. MORTON WADE (2-24-1831-9-12-1877 (1st Marriage)

Married June 20, 1849

*Their Children:*

- Wilton Hilleary Wade,  
b. 5-25-1850, d. 9-12-1877 married Ellen Powell
- Lou Ann Wade,  
b. 11-12-1851, d. 3-13-1882 married Alex Montgomery
- Mattie Bell Wade,  
b. 6-29-1853, d. 10-27-1915 married Will Pharr
- Sue Ella Wade,  
b. 3-10-1855, d. 5-31-1874 never married
- Charles R. Wade,  
b. 3-12-1858, d. 5-26-1930 married Lyda Bell Elder
- Virginia Kate Wade,  
b. 9-12-1860, d. 3-28-1946 married E. O. Kerr
- Sallie Mae Wade,  
b. 4-9-1863, d. 5-27-1884 married .....
- Minnie Wade,  
b. 2-23-1866, d. 7-9-1927 married Jesse Reeves
- Lillie Wade, b. 3-21-1868, d. 1-1-1888 married .....
- Donna Inez Wade,  
b. 7-12-1870, d. 9-1-1924 married Will Rob Holmes
- Nina Wade, b. 10-3-1872, d. 1-19-1877

WILLIAM BRAWNER WADE AND EMILY McNEELY, 4-5-1853-  
3-6-1901 (2nd Marriage)

Married January 7, 1879

*Their Children:*

- Zada Wade, b. 5-20-1880, d. .... married Jesse A. Beadles, 2-7-1907
- Mabel Clara Wade,  
b. 2-17-1885, d. 5-18-1956 married (1) Neill Senter  
married (2) James R. Jarrell

## WILLIAM BRAWNER WADE

b. March 15, 1826; died May 31, 1890

m. (1st) Sallie T. Morton, b. Feb. 24, 1831; d. Sept. 12, 1877

m. (2d) Emily McNeely, b. April 5, 1853; d. March 16, 1901

Son of Hilleary, b. Jan. 15, 1798, d. Sept. 17, 1855, and Louise Ward Edwards Wade, b. July 1, 1809, d. Dec. 30, 1884

Gr. Son of William, b. Jan. 1, 1763, d. July 31, 1849, and Cassandra Jones Wade, b. Jan. 8, 1769, d. Feb. 6, 1820

Gr. Gr. Son of John, b. Nov. 16, 1735, d. 1781, and Abigail Brawner Wade

Gr. Gr. Gr. Son of Richard Wade, d. 1738, and Elizabeth Edgar, d. 1737

Gr. Gr. Gr. Gr. Son of Robert Wade, d. 1713, and Elizabeth Spriggs (she m. 2d, William Penson.)

Gr. Gr. Gr. Gr. Gr. Son of Zachary Wade, b. before 1657, d. 1677, and Mary Hatton

## WILLIAM BRAWNER WADE, 7th Generation

Hilleary 6th, William 5th, John 5th, Richard 3d, Robert 2d, Zachary 1st.

William Brawner Wade was the son of Hilleary Wade, born March 15, 1826, in Winchester, Tennessee. Died May 31, 1890, in Kenton, Tennessee, and was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery east of town.

He served as quartermaster under General Bedford Forrest during the Civil War. Built the first levee across the Obion River east of Kenton free of charge. He was a farmer and owned about 5,000 acres of land; some he inherited, but most of it was acquired. He was a lover of fine horses and had a race track on his estate.

Pension Record No. 15544

Children of William Brawner and Sallie T. Morton Wade:

## 1. WILTON HILLEARY WADE

The first son of *William Brawner Wade and Sallie T. Morton*. He was born in Kenton, Tennessee, May 25, 1850; died November 17, 1914, and is buried at Sunnyside Cemetery, Kenton. He married Ellen Powell, November 5, 1872, who was born December 17, 1852; died July 11, 1932, and is buried at Sunnyside Cemetery. She was the daughter of Dr. Charles C. Powell and Martha Judd Davis. Her parents are buried in North Union Cemetery 4 miles west of Kenton. She was a Sunday School teacher in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for many years and a life member of Missionary Society and W.C.T.U.

Wilton Hilleary Wade was a large land owner and the first man to own a pure bred Hereford cattle herd and to grow strawberries in car lots in this section. He became the largest individual grower of strawberries in the United States; also, conducted a University of Tennessee sponsored experimental project to determine the best varieties of berries for flavor and suitability for ship-

ping. He, with his brother, Charles R. Wade, bought a tract of land and established the first cemetery in Kenton, named Sunnyside, at the death of their brother-in-law, W. C. Pharr, a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

*Children of Wilton Hilleary Wade and Ellen Powell Wade are:*

- (1) Mattie Loula Wade, b. 9-30-1873; d. 1-24-1875
- (2) William Powell Wade, b. 7-6-1875; d. 1-20-1937
- (3) Jessie Alma Wade, b. 7-12-1877; d. 5-21-1949
- (4) Carl Wilton Wade, b. 10-26-1887; d. 6-8-1942
- (2) *William Powell Wade*—9th Generation—son of Wilton Hilleary Wade and Ellen Powell Wade, b. 7-6-1875, d. 1-20-1937; m. 10-20-1896, Beulah Dayle Rodgers, daughter of John Lee Rodgers and Frances Rowena Rodgers

William Powell Wade was born July 6, 1875, two miles east of Kenton, Obion County, Tennessee. He was graduated from Kenton High School; attended Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois, two years; and Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tennessee, one year. He taught school at Macedonia, two miles east of Kenton, Tennessee, nine years. At the same time, he was an extensive fruit grower and farmer. At one time he and his father, W. H. Wade, had 500 acres in strawberries. He organized the Fruit Growers Association of Kenton and was president of it for about thirty years.

In 1928, he moved to Amory, Mississippi, and leased 400 acres of land on which to farm and grow strawberries. During the depression of 1930, he had as many as twelve hundred people picking berries, and shipped berries many days without any profit to himself in order to help non-employed people. He was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Kenton. He was a Mason in both routes: in the York Rite, High Priest; in Scottish Rite, 32d degree Mason. He died January 20, 1937, and is buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Kenton, Tennessee.

Dayle Rodgers Wade attended Miss Flynn's Private School and The Training School at Union City, Tennessee. She was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Woman's Missionary Society; a charter member of The Woman's Club of Kenton; Worthy Matron of The Eastern Star. After the death of W. P. Wade, she managed the fruit-growing business and farm. She is at present a member of the Presbyterian Church at Amory, Mississippi.

*The children of William Powell Wade and Dayle Rodgers Wade*

- (1) Mary Lida Wade, b. 2-13-1898, d. 1-20-1911; buried Sunnyside Cemetery, Kenton, Tennessee.
- (2) Martha Frances Wade, b. 3-1-1903
- (3) Ruth Rodgers Wade, b. 3-11-1906

(4) Lou Ellen Wade, b. 8-11-1918, d. 8-9-1920; buried in Sunnyside Cemetery in Kenton, Tennessee.

(2) Martha Frances Wade—

Martha Frances Wade was graduated from Kenton High School and attended Stetson University in Deland, Florida; Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee; Chicago University, Chicago, Illinois. Received a B.S. degree from Peabody College. She did secretarial work at Peabody College, was assistant librarian, and did assistant library work in the Educational Library of Chicago University.

She taught English in Alabama State Normal School, Jacksonville, Alabama, and history in Amory High School, Amory, Mississippi. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church at Amory, where she has taught a Sunday School class for twenty years. She is a member of Cotton Gin Port Chapter of the D.A.R. of Amory, Mississippi, and a member of the Fortnightly Culture Club.

Martha Frances Wade married June 20, 1930, William Stanley Caldwell, whose parents were John Young and Mussetta Caldwell, Shannon, Mississippi. Since her husband's death she has managed his furniture business and his farm.

William Stanley Caldwell graduated from Shannon, Mississippi, High School and received his B.S. degree from Mississippi State College. After graduation, he established a furniture business at Amory, Mississippi, and became owner of several furniture stores in different towns in that state. He owned a cattle farm four miles east of Amory. He was a member of the Baptist Church, member of the Kiwanis Club, and a Master Mason. He was a Sportsman; hunted wild animals in the Northwest and pheasant in Wyoming. He was a free-lance writer of distinction. He spent some time in South America shortly before his death on June 30, 1952.

*Children of William Stanley Caldwell and Frances Wade Caldwell:*

(a) Marianne Caldwell, b. 6-28-1932

(b) William Stanley Caldwell, Jr., b. 3-1-1936

(c) Charles Anderson Caldwell, b. 9-5-1942

(a) Marianne Caldwell married 12-21-1953, Joseph Michael Raper, whose parents are Prince Leo and Julia Dugan Raper of Jackson, Tennessee.

Marianne graduated from Amory High School and attended Ole Miss University two years; the Memphis Academy of Arts, two years. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church of Amory, Mississippi; was a Delta Gamma at Ole Miss, and is a Delta Gamma alumna and a member of the Fidelia Club of Amory.

Joseph Michael Raper graduated from Jackson High School; attended Lambuth College two years; received his degree in Dentistry at Tennessee Medical School in Memphis, Tennessee. He served two years in U.S.A. Air Force;

was Captain at Memphis, Tennessee. He moved to Amory to practice dentistry. He is a member of the Catholic Church and a member of the Kiwanis Club.

*Issue:*

Joseph Michael Raper II, b. March 4, 1956

Cynthia Caldwell Raper, b. May 10, 1959

- (b) William Stanley Caldwell, Jr.—12 Generation, b. 3-1-1936; m. Dec., 1955, Marguerite Jean Tony, daughter of Chris and Mildred Tony, of Amory, Mississippi.

William Stanley Caldwell, Jr., graduated from Amory High School. He is attending Mississippi State College, where he will receive a B.S. degree in January, 1958. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church. He is a farmer, a raiser of Hereford cattle on a farm four miles east of Amory, Mississippi.

Marguerite Jean Tony graduated from Amory High School and attended Mississippi Southern College at Hattiesburg, Mississippi. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church of Amory, Mississippi.

*Issue:*

William Stanley Caldwell, III, b. October 16, 1956

Brigette Cameron Caldwell, b. September 19, 1960

- (c) Charles Anderson Caldwell and Miss Sandra Delores Leech were married December 17, 1961, in the West End Methodist Church of Tupelo, Mississippi, by the Reverend David Harris. In the beautifully decorated parlors of the church was a reception immediately following the wedding. Charles A. Caldwell, the youngest son of Frances Wade Caldwell and the late William S. Caldwell, Sr., is a junior in Ole Miss. College, majoring in business administration.

*Issue:* Dianna Lee Caldwell was born October 8, 1962.

- (3) Ruth Rodgers Wade, b. 3-11-1906, daughter of Wm. Powell Wade and Dayle Rodgers Wade; m. 5-20-1924, Bernard Evan Kane, son of Bernard Evan and Lila Kane of Kane, Pennsylvania.

Ruth Rodgers Wade was graduated from Kenton, Tennessee, High School; attended Stetson University, Deland, Florida; Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee; and Chicago University. She lives in Crescent City, Florida. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church, the Woman's Club of Crescent City, Florida; and the Doctors' Wives Auxiliary of Palatka, Florida. She is receptionist and secretary for Dr. B. E. Kane, her husband.

Bernard E. Kane attended Mercer Military School, Stetson University, Stanford University; and Vanderbilt University, where he was bacteriologist; then to Chicago University, where he received his M.D. degree. He interned at University Hospital, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and is a physician in Crescent City, Florida, and a member of the doctors medical association of the county. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church and the Lions Club in Crescent City.

*Issue of Ruth Rodgers Wade Kane and Bernard Evan Kane, b. 1902, Kane, Pa.:*

- (a) Wilton Rodgers Kane, b. 4-4-1928
- (b) Jean Duval Kane, b. 4-29-1933
- (c) Bernard Evan Kane, b. 7-6-1936
- (d) Wade O'Hara Kane, b. 5-20-1946
- (a) Wilton Rodgers Kane—11th Generation, b. 4-4-1928, son of Bernard Evan Kane, b. 1902, and Ruth R. Wade Kane; m. 6-17-1956, Nancy Finklestein, daughter of Dr. Finklestein and Clara F., b. 1937, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wilton Rodgers Kane attended Crescent City, Florida, schools; received B.S. degree from University of Florida; degree in Philosophy from Chicago University; M.D. degree from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Interned at St. Agnes Hospital, Philadelphia. He is now (1957) doing Residency in St. Vincent's Hospital in Jacksonville, Florida.

*Issue:* Lisa Ruth Kane, b. February 4, 1957

- (b) Jean Duval Kane, b. 4-29-1933; m. 11-5-1957, Judith Anne Flatter, b. 1932, Sheboygan, Michigan, daughter of The Reverend Mr. and Mrs. Flatter, Millburg, Ohio.

Jean Duval Kane graduated from Crescent City, Florida, High School. He received his B.S. degree from the University of Florida. He is office manager of The Commercial Company, Gainesville, Florida.

Jean is Preparator for the Exhibits Department of Florida State Museum and has moved to Springfield, Illinois.

- (c) Bernard Evan Kane, Jr., b. 7-6-1936

Bernard Evan Kane, Jr., was graduated from Crescent City, Florida, High School and attended the University of Florida, Gainesville. He was teacher of mathematics and science at Staunton Military Academy, Staunton, Virginia (1957). In 1961, he is teacher of science, chemistry, Deland, Florida, High School.

- (d) Wade O'Hara Kane, b. 5-20-1946, now twelve years old, is attending Crescent City Grammar School—6th Grade (1958). He is a Boy Scout. The above data was written by Dayle Rodgers.
- (3) *Jessie Alma Wade*—9th Generation—daughter of Wilton Hilleary Wade and Ellen Powell Wade, b. 7-12-1877, d. 5-21-1949; m. 12-30-1896, John Carthel Elder, b. 9-22-1876, d. 8-3-1955, son of William E. Elder and Almira Lucretia Carthel.

John Carthel Elder is descended from William Elder and his wife Mary Towler, who came from Virginia to Rutherford County, Tennessee (Murfreesboro), around 1810 and left there for Gibson County in 1837. Benjamin Towler and his wife Martha Darbey came with their daughter and son-in-law

to Tennessee. Benjamin Towler is buried at Trenton, Tennessee. His wife, Martha Darbey Towler, is thought to be buried somewhere around Murfreesboro.

Jessie Alma Wade was born at Kenton, Tennessee; John Carthel Elder was born at Trenton, Tennessee. Both are buried at Sunnyside Cemetery, Kenton, Tennessee. He was a farmer and berry grower.

Jessie Alma Wade graduated from Miss Flynn's Select School. She attended Cumberland University; studied art, elocution, piano, and violin. She organized the Christian Endeavor in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, was a life member of the Missionary Society, member of W.C.T.U., a charter member of the Senior Women's Club, member of the Eastern Star. She enjoyed art and painted many lovely pictures. She also wrote many clever poems. She died May 21, 1949, in Memphis, Tennessee, and is buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Kenton, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- (1) Gladys Inez Elder, b. 3-9-1898, in Kenton, Tennessee
- (2) Marjorie Wade Elder, b. 2-11-1900; d. 2-5-1918, in Kenton, Tenn.
- (3) Ellen Almira Elder, b. 12-10-1902, in Kenton, Tenn.
- (4) Jessie Wade Elder, b. 2-22-1904, d. 1-18-1909, in Kenton, Tenn.
- (5) Carthel Wilton Elder, b. 6-13-1908, d. 10-22-1947, Kenton, Tenn.
- (1) Gladys Inez Elder—10th Generation—b. 3-9-1898; m. 1-2-1923, James Ernest Mays, b. 2-21-1892, Waverly, Tennessee, Humphrey County, son of James Wright Mays and Louise Joanna Crockett.

He received a B.S. degree from Southwestern University and an M.A. degree from George Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee. James Mays was trustee of Gibson County and taught school many years.

Gladys Elder Mays was graduated from Kenton High School and received a B.S. degree from Lambuth College, Jackson, Tennessee, and is a teacher in Memphis, Tennessee. She and her family are members of the Evergreen Presbyterian Church, Memphis, Tennessee. She was a member of the U.D.C. at Trenton, Tennessee.

*The children of Gladys Elder and Ernest Mays are:*

- (a) Gladys Inez Mays, b. 3-1-1924, Trenton, Tenn., d. 2-28-1929
- (b) James Ernest Mays, Jr., b. 3-28-1927, Trenton, Tennessee
- (c) Sara Ellen Frances Mays, b. 2-19-1931, Trenton, Tennessee
- (d) John Elder Mays, b. 7-22-1934, Trenton, Tennessee
- (b) James Ernest Mays, Jr.—11th generation—b. 3-28-1927.

James Ernest Mays, Jr., received a B.A. degree from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee; an M.A. degree in science at Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee; an M.D. degree from the University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis, Tennessee. He is a member of the A.O.A. Medical

Honor Society. He interned at Mid-South Baptist Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee, and specialized in pediatrics at the University of Oklahoma Hospital. He received a traineeship in metabolism and endocrinology and spent a year doing research there.

Doctor Mays is a member of the American Medical Association, American Academy of Pediatrics, American Board of Pediatrics, Oklahoma State Medical Association, and Oklahoma County Association. He is in the Department of Pediatrics with the Oklahoma City Clinic.

During World War II, he served in the Medical Corps in the United States Navy.

Miss Anne Hunt Brown and James Ernest Mays, Jr., were married June 10, 1948, at Toledo, Ohio, in Collingwood Presbyterian Church, the Reverend A. Lincoln Long officiating at the ceremony at eight o'clock in the evening, before a beautifully decorated altar of gladioli, stock, and tapers in branched candelabra. A reception was held at the Toledo Woman's Club. The couple lived in Nashville, Tennessee, before finally making their home in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

*Issue of James Ernest Mays, Jr. (11th Generation) and Anne Hunt Brown Mays:*

1. Anne Carolyn Mays, b. 2-13-1950; d. 2-16-1950, in Nashville, Tenn.
  2. Anne Donelson Mays, b. 6-15-1951, in Toledo, Ohio.
  3. Richard Elder Mays, b. 2-12-1954; d. 2-13-1954, in Memphis, Tenn.
  4. James Ernest Mays, III, b. 5-17-1955, Memphis, Tenn.
  5. Carolyn Jean Mays, b. 7-20-1957, Nashville, Tenn.
  6. Margaret Ellen Mays, b. 11-11-1960, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
- (c) Sarah Ellen Frances Mays—daughter of Gladys Elder and Ernest Mays, 11th generation, b. 2-19-1931; m. 1-2-1956, William Paul Pope, of Mercer, Tennessee, the son of William Augustus Pope and Georgia Christine Tate Pope of Mercer, Tenn.

William Paul Pope was graduated from high school in Jackson, Tennessee. He served in the U. S. Army in Germany and Korea.

Sarah Ellen Mays attended Southwestern at Memphis two years and received a B.A. degree from Memphis State University, Memphis, Tennessee. She is a member of Zeta Tau Alpha Sorority. She taught school in Memphis several years.

Miss Sara Ellen Frances Mays and William Paul Pope were married January 2, 1956, in Evergreen Presbyterian Church, Memphis, Tennessee. The Reverend W. John Millard and the Reverend Thomas W. Pope officiated at the double ring ceremony at three-thirty in the afternoon, before a beautifully decorated altar of gladioli, stock, and tapers in branched candelabra. A reception was held at the church after the ceremony. The bridal couple will live at Fort Dix, New Jersey, while the bridegroom is stationed with the Army, after which they will live in Memphis, Tennessee.

*Their child* is William Paul Pope, Jr., b. 2-22-1957, in Memphis, Tenn.

- (d) John Elder Mays, 11th generation, son of Gladys Elder and Ernest Mays, b. 7-22-1934, in Trenton, Tennessee; m. 5-26-1957, Nancy Carol Clements of Jonesboro, Arkansas, daughter of Marjorie Martin Clements and William Wiley Clements.

Nancy Carol Clements was born January 18, 1936. She received a Bachelor of Music degree, with a major in piano pedagogy, from Southwestern University, Memphis, Tennessee. She is a member of Kappa Delta Sorority, the Southwestern Singers, and the Southwestern Orchestra.

John Elder Mays was graduated Cum Laude from Southwestern University, Memphis, Tennessee. He is a member of Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity and a member and former resident of Chi Beta Phi, Honorary Scientific Fraternity. He was a member of the Honor Council at Southwestern. He received the rank of Ensign at Naval Officers Candidate School, Newport, Rhode Island. After completing studies and training at Jacksonville, Florida, and Brunswick, Georgia, he was with Squadron 11, Barrier Patrol, based at Argentia, Newfoundland, and Patuxant River, Maryland.

Miss Nancy Carol Clements and John Elder Mays were married May 26, 1957, at Jonesboro, Arkansas, in the First Baptist Church. The double ring service was read at three-thirty o'clock by the church pastor, Dr. C. Z. Holland, before a beautifully decorated arch. The stately candelabra were flanked on each side by baskets of white and yellow gladioli and gypsophlia. A reception was held in the church fellowship hall. The bridal couple will live in Brunswick, Georgia; Maryland, and Newfoundland while Mr. Mays is with the Navy Air Force, after which they will live in Jonesboro, Arkansas.

*Issue of John Elder Mays and Nancy Carol Clements Mays:*

1. William Ernest Mays, b. 7-6-1958, Jonesboro, Arkansas
  2. Evelyn Inez Mays, b. 2-7-1961
- (2) Marjorie Wade Elder—10th generation—second daughter of Jessie Wade Elder and John Carthel Elder, b. 2-11-1900, d. 2-5-1918. Died in her senior year of high school.
- (3) Ellen Almira Elder—10th generation—third daughter of Jesse Wade Elder and John Carthel Elder, b. 12-10-1902, in Kenton, Tennessee.

Graduated from Peabody High School, Trenton, Tennessee, and from Baptist Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Memphis, Tennessee. She did post-graduate work at Sloan's Hospital, Columbia University, New York City, and with Colorado State College Extension Department.

She was Pediatric Supervisor, Baptist Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee, twenty years.

She is a member of Fort Assumption D.A.R. and President Davis U.D.C., Memphis, Tennessee. She is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and a life member of the Missionary Society; also, Senior Woman's Club, Kenton, Tennessee, where she now resides.

- (4) *Carl Wilton Wade*—9th generation—son of Wilton and Ellen Powell Wade, b. 10-26-1887, d. 6-8-1942, in Ft. Worth, Texas; buried, Sunnyside Cemetery, Kenton, Tenn.; m. in 1911, Mary Gilbert Smith, of Baltimore, Maryland. She is a great niece of Governors Bob and Alf Taylor of Tennessee.

Carl attended University of Tennessee; received degrees from Harvard University and Balliol College, Oxford, England. He won a scholarship to the University of Paris. He returned to New York and attended Columbia University, where he received a degree in law; became a prominent lawyer in Fort Worth, Texas.

*His son, Wilton Hilleary Wade, born in 1912, died in 1945.*

#### CARL WADE'S WILL

State of Texas, County of Dallas

I, Carl Wilton Wade, of the county of Dallas and State of Texas, being of sound mind and disposing mind and memory and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs while I have the strength to do so, do make and publish this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other heretofore made.

1. I desire that my just debts be paid out of my estate without delay by my Executor to be here and after appointed.
2. It is my will and desire that all of the property, real, personal, and/or mixed I may die seized and possessed of after the payment of my just debts together with all expenses together to be probating of this will shall pass to and fee simple to my beloved wife, Mary Wade. And after the payment of all my just debts, I give, bequeath, and devise to my beloved wife the remainder of all the property I may own or be interested in at the time of my death, in fee simple to manage, sell, or dispose of all as she may wish or see proper.
3. Knowing the tender love my beloved wife has for our son, Wilton Hilleary Wade, I make no provision for him, having full confidence and assurance that his mother will provide for his needs and welfare to the best of her ability.
4. I enjoin our son, Wilton Hilleary Wade, always to be kind and obedient to his mother.
5. I hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife, Mary Wade, executrix of my last will and testament and desire that no bond or security be required for executrix.

6. It is my will that no other action shall be had in the county court in administration of my estate than to prove and record this will, and to return an inventory and approval of my estate and list of accounts.

In testimony, I have hereto set my hand this 5th day of Feb. A.D. 1940.

Carl Wade

Signed, declared and published of Carl Wilton Wade as his last will and testament in the presence of us the attending witnesses, who have hereto subscribed our names in the presence of the Carl Wilton Wade at his invitation and special request.

M. E. Wilson — F. H. Connaly — J. K. Rigsbee

- (5) Carthel Wilton Elder—10th generation—b. 6-13-1908, d. 10-22-1947, in Kenton, Tenn.; m. Martha Evelyn Raines.

*Children of Carthel Wilton Elder, Sr., and Martha Evelyn Raines are:*

- (a) Carthel Wilton Elder, Jr.—11th generation—b. 10-20-1939, Kenton, Obion County, Tennessee
- (b) Mary Suzanne Elder—11th generation—b. 7-18-1942, Kenton, Obion County, Tennessee
- (a) Carthel Wilton Elder, Jr., only son of Carthel Wilton Elder, Sr., and Martha Evelyn Raines, married 7-1-1961, Gayle Louise Miller, daughter of Julia Marie Gassett and Otto Louis Miller, b. August 1, 1938, in Memphis, Tennessee.

Carthel Wilton Elder, Jr., attended school in Kenton, and was chosen king of the Strawberry Festival in 1949. He graduated from M. C. Williams High School in Germantown, where he was salutatorian of his class and was awarded a scholarship to Union University at Jackson, Tennessee. He attended Memphis State University and was a member of Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity.

Gayle Louise Miller attended Lausanne School for girls in Memphis, and was graduated from Central High School; also attended University of Missouri, and graduated cum laude from Memphis State University with a B.S. degree. She served as editor and rush chairman of Alpha Chi Omega sorority, and is now president of the Memphis Alumnæ Club of Alpha Chi Omega.

Gayle Louise Miller and Carthel Wilton Elder, Jr., were married July 1, 1961, in St. John's Episcopal Church, Memphis, Tennessee. The Reverend H. Gordon Bernard officiated in a setting of white flowers and glowing taper light. Giant chrysanthemums, gladioli, roses, and stephanotis were arranged on the high altar and in baskets on the chancel steps. A reception was held at the home of the bride's parents, 3996 Grandview Boulevard.

Son: Carthel Wilton, III, b. 1962

- (b) Mary Suzanne Elder—11th generation—b. 7-18-1942; m. 8-26-1960, Bryan Milton Simon, b. 7-3-1938, in San Antonio, Texas, only son of Jesse Louise Bryan and Milton Herman Simon.

Mary Suzanne Elder attended school in Kenton, Tennessee; was chosen queen to the Strawberry Festival in 1948; graduated from Central High School in Memphis, Tennessee; was a member of the high school band; and is now attending Memphis State University.

Bryan Milton Simon was chosen in 1953 as prince from Idlewild School to the Cotton Carnival in Memphis. In 1956 was oboe soloist in Tri State Symphony in Enid, Oklahoma. Graduated from Central High School in Memphis and attended Memphis State University.

Mary Suzanne Elder and Bryan Milton Simon were married August 26, 1960, in the Westminster Presbyterian Church in Memphis, the Reverend Algernon Killough officiating at the ceremony before a background of ferns and branched candelabra, centered with a fan-shaped arrangement of white gladioli. A reception was held at the home, 1260 Central Avenue, Memphis.

*Issue:* Martha Louise Simon—12th generation—b. 8-31-1961

Effie Ellen Dean was the niece of Ellen Powell Wade, the wife of Wilton Hilleary Wade, 8th generation, and was reared by her aunt and uncle. Effie Ellen Dean was the daughter of Mary Rivers Powell and Captain James Howard Dean (Civil War).

She was born 4-28-1875, Union City, Obion County, Tennessee, and died 6-3-1948. She married 12-27-1899, Bunyon Luke Glisson, born 1-13-1876, in the Walnut Grove Community, Obion County, son of Hepziah Elizabeth Jones and William Haywood Glisson. He now resides in Kenton, and is a retired farmer. Effie Ellen Dean attended Miss Flynn's Select School and Cumberland University.

Effie Ellen Dean and Bunyon Luke Glisson were married in the home of her foster parents on December 27, 1899, with the Reverend Richard Brown officiating.

*Issue:*

1. Mary Dean Glisson, b. 12-15-1900
2. Margaret Elizabeth Glisson, b. 10-18-1902
3. Elsie Ellen Glisson, b. 3-11-1905
4. Robert Sebastian Glisson, b. 12-7-1907
5. Joseph Dean Glisson, b. 8-3-1911
6. Jerry James Glisson, b. 6-21-1915

1. Mary Dean Glisson, b. 12-15-1900, Kenton, Obion County, Tennessee; m. 5-3-1920, Elihue Scott Williams, b. 9-14-1897, Hornbeak, Obion County, Tennessee, son of Mary Regina Moultry and Reverend John R. Williams. He is a businessman, farmer, and retired mortician.

Mary Dean graduated from Kenton High School and attended Memphis State College. She taught in the Hornbeak High School. Mary Dean Glisson and Elihue Scott Williams were united in marriage May 3, 1920, in the bride's parents' home, with the Reverend Cleveland McIlwaine officiating.

*Issue:* Mary Ellen Williams, b. 6-10-1922, Hornbeak, Obion County, Tennessee. A graduate of Hornbeak High School.

2. Margaret Elizabeth Glisson, b. 10-18-1902, Kenton, Obion County, Tennessee; m. 11-17-1938, William Joseph Renell of Yazoo City, Mississippi, b. 5-13-1903. He is one of the leading hardware merchants of Jackson, Mississippi.

Margaret Elizabeth Glisson graduated from Baptist Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Memphis, Tennessee; was surgical supervisor in hospitals in Yazoo City and Jackson, Mississippi, for several years.

3. Elsie Ellen Glisson, b. 3-11-1905, Kenton, Obion County, Tennessee; graduated from Kenton High School; m. 2-7-1925, Asa Barton Cleveland Davidson, b. 2-1-1890, d. 3-25-1943, son of Mattie Lee Barton and Lucian Levy Davidson, Dyer, Gibson County, Tennessee.

Asa Barton Cleveland Davidson was a graduate of Bowling Green Business University and continued the operation of the Davidson Produce Company, which was founded by his father in 1890. This company was the oldest importer of bananas in this area.

*Issue, three daughters:*

- (1) Martha Ellen Davidson, b. 12-9-1929, Dyer, Gibson Co., Tenn.
  - (2) Mary Elizabeth Davidson, b. 2-26-1932, Dyer, Gibson Co., Tenn.
  - (3) Jerry Barton Davidson, b. 2-28-1937, Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn.
- (1) Martha Ellen Davidson, b. 12-9-1929; m. 6-13-1948, John Rex Maxwell, b. 3-13-1922, son of Nettie Ray Jourdan and Thomas Meredith Maxwell.

Martha Ellen Davidson graduated from Dyer High School and Southwestern University, Memphis, Tennessee, receiving a B.A. degree with a major in music. She was awarded a Phi Beta Kappa key, and is a member of Chi Omega sorority.

John Rex Maxwell served five years in the Navy during World War II. He attended Memphis State College and is a graduate of the University of Tennessee School of Dentistry. He is now practicing in Memphis, Tennessee.

Martha Ellen Davidson and John Rex Maxwell were married in the Dyer Cumberland Presbyterian Church, June 13, 1948, the Reverend Blake Warren officiating at the ceremony, in a setting of candlelight and white gladioli. A reception was held afterward at the home.

*Issue:*

- a. John Rex Maxwell, Jr., b. 9-14-1955, Shelby Co., Memphis, Tenn.
- b. Barton Davidson Maxwell, b. 4-30-1957, Shelby Co., Memphis, Tenn.
- c. Thomas Dean Maxwell, b. 10-16-1959, Shelby Co., Memphis, Tenn.
- d. Robert Scott Maxwell, b. 4-7-1961, Shelby Co., Memphis, Tenn.

- (2) Mary Elizabeth Davidson, b. 2-26-1932, Dyer, Gibson County, Tenn.

She was graduated from Dyer High School and Southwestern University, Memphis, Tennessee, receiving a Bachelor of Arts degree with distinction in English. She is a member of Chi Omega sorority. She was assistant to the editor of a TV magazine in New York City; later returned to Memphis. She is now with the National Cotton Council as a copy writer.

- (3) Jerry Barton Davidson, b. 2-28-1937; m. 8-22-1959, Carmack Wilson Viar, Jr., who is a graduate of Southwestern University, Memphis, Tennessee, where he received a Bachelor of Arts degree, with a major in history. He is presently attending Law School at the University of Mississippi.

Jerry Barton Davidson is a graduate of Dyer High School, and Southwestern University, Memphis, Tennessee, with a B.A. degree and a major in English. She is a member of Chi Omega sorority.

Jerry Barton Davidson and Carmack Wilson Viar, Jr., were married August 22, 1959, in the Dyer Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the Reverend D. K. Richardson officiating at the ceremony in a setting of white chrysanthemums and lighter tapers. A reception was held at the home.

- 4. Robert Sebastian Glisson, Kenton, Obion County, Tennessee; b. 12-7-1907, d. 5-11-1925, a senior in high school.
- 5. Joseph Dean Glisson, b. 8-3-1911, Kenton, Obion County, Tennessee; m. (1st), Lou Alice Smith

*Issue:* daughter, Joe Alice Glisson; m. Glennon Houston

*Issue:* Glenda Alice Houston

- 5. Joseph Dean Glisson, m. (2d) 10-2-1938, Maudelle Shanks, b. 11-21-1909, at Taylorsville, Smith County, Mississippi.

Joseph Dean Glisson graduated from Kenton High School and a Yazoo City, Mississippi, business college. He is an estimator for a construction company in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Maudelle Shanks graduated from Taylorsville High School and attended Bell Haven College, Jackson, Mississippi.

Joseph Dean Glisson and Maudelle Shanks were married in Jackson, Mississippi, October 2, 1938.

*Issue:*

- (1) Nancy Ellen Glisson, b. 11-28-1939, Jackson, Hinds Co., Miss.

She is a graduate of Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, where she received a B. S. degree. She is a member of Alpha Chi Omega sorority; was secretary one year, pledge trainer and advisor. She was in the top Beauties all four years at L. S. U. in the gumbo. She was engineering queen two years, also Army R.O.T.C. sponsor. She is now teaching in Baton Rouge and working on her master's degree.

- (2) Robert Dean Glisson, b. 7-1-1943, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi

While in high school, Robert Dean Glisson was second in the state in track and pole vaulting. He is now a second year student at Louisiana State University and a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity. He is on the SAE football team and helps coach his team.

- (3) Michael Haywood Glisson, b. 12-20-1945, Hattiesburg, Mississippi

A junior at Baton Rouge High School, Michael Haywood Glisson is on the first team for football, basketball, and baseball.

6. Jerry Kames Glisson, b. 6-21-1915, d. 8-3-1919

2. LOU ANN WADE, daughter of William Brawner and Sallie T. Morton Wade, b. 11-12-1851, d. 3-13-1882; m. Alex Montgomery, b. 3-4-1858, d. 1890

*Issue:*

- (1) Beulah Montgomery, b. 7-12-1871, d. 4-29-1960; m. Alexander Hamilton, b. March, 1869, d. 4-25-1904

*Issue:*

- a. Laura Lou Hamilton, b. 6-1-1891; m. 5-17-1933, Charles Ladd Russell, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Kenton, Tennessee
- b. Leila Edith Hamilton, b. 10-23-1892
- c. James Alexander Hamilton, b. 11-30-1895; m. 7-3-1924, Anna May Hetherington, b. 6-26-1902, Poteau, Oklahoma

*Issue:*

- 1. James A. Hamilton, b. 7-13-1927; m. 1-31-1954, Mary Nell Johnson, Trezevant, Tennessee, b. 12-12-1931  
James attended Castle Heights Military Academy; graduated from College of Commerce, Bowling Green, Kentucky. He is a member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church—superintendent of Sunday School and a deacon, Kenton, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- a. James Alexander Hamilton, III, b. 3-30-1956, Obion Hospital, Union City, Tennessee
- b. John Edward Hamilton, b. 2-19-1961
- 2. Thomas Charles Hamilton, b. 7-28-1932, Pahona, Oklahoma; m. 6-27-1953, Ruth Evelyn James of Dyer, Tennessee, born 11-30-1934

Thomas graduated from West Tennessee Business College. Treasurer of Cumberland Presbyterian Church Sunday School.

*Issue:*

- a. Nancy Lee, b. 5-24-1957
- b. Jerry Thomas, b. 2-20-1960
- d. Minnie Reeves Hamilton, b. 9-30-1898, Kenton, Tennessee; m. 9-15-1920, Inman White Freeman, b. 11-29-1897. Inman is president of Mason Hall Bank of Kenton, Tenn. Land owner: One farm was once owned by Wm. Brawner Wade, Gr. Grandfather of Reeves Hamilton. Member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church; an Elder.

*Issue:*

- 1. Charles Inman Freeman, b. 7-22-1928; m. 9-1-1949, Joyce Nell Pierce, at Tampa, Florida, b. 10-5-1928.
- Charles was graduated from Castle Heights Military Academy, Lebanon, Tenn. He was graduated from Florida State College, Laketon, Florida, with B.S. degree.

*Issue:*

- a. Janice Virginia Freeman, b. 3-29-1951, Baptist Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee
- b. Linda Reeves Freeman, b. 6-16-1953, Obion County Hospital, Union City, Tennessee
- (2) Charles Monroe Montgomery, son of Lou Ann and Alexander Montgomery, b. 7-4-1873, d. 5-20-1944; m. Annie Reynolds, b. 7-30-1879, d. 11-12-1902

*Issue:*

- a. Evelyn Montgomery, b. 9-26-1903; m. 4-15-1928, James Wiltz Alexander, at Marion, Arkansas, b. 10-1-1894

*Issue:*

- 1. Ann Alexander, b. 12-21-1932; m. Jimmy Dale Hamilton

*Issue:*

Evelyn Ann Hamilton, b. 3-29-1959, Paragould, Arkansas

2. Robert Charles Alexander, b. 9-23-1930; m. 9-8-1956, Marilyn Stovers, b. 7-15-1933

*Issue:*

James Wiltz, II, b. 7-17-1957, Paragould, Arkansas

Adrianne, b. 10-2-1958, Paragould, Arkansas

- b. Charles Alexander Montgomery, b. 8-22-1906 (twin of William Gentry below); m. (1st) Elizabeth Arnett, b. 12-6-1906, Saulsbury, Tennessee

*Issue:*

1. James Alexander Montgomery, b. 7-14-1937, Johnson City, Tennessee

- b. Charles Alexander Montgomery m. (2d) Willy Veneta Hazelwood, 7-22-1940. Charles is a druggist in Jackson, Tennessee.

- c. William Gentry Montgomery (twin of Charles Alexander above); b. 8-22-1906; m. 12-25-1927, Lois Arnold, Kenton, Tennessee.

- d. Frances Montgomery, b. 10-15-1908; m. Sam Pennell, Memphis, Tennessee. He is assistant postmaster, Memphis, Tenn. Frances has taught several years in Memphis Schools.

- e. Beulah Montgomery, b. 12-26-1912; m. 9-28-1937, Gordon Steele Moffit, b. 8-31-1908, Obion, Tennessee

*Issue:*

Charles Gordon Moffit, b. 10-21-1940

- f. David Reynolds Montgomery, b. 3-18-1916; m. 9-21-1938, Margaret Flowers, Kenton, Tennessee

*Issue:*

Sally Lou Montgomery, b. 3-29-1947, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

- g. Lou Ann Montgomery, b. 1-26-1910, d. 7-20-1912

- (3) Fannie, daughter of Lou Ann and Alexander Montgomery, b. 7-23-1875, d. 1960, Kenton, Tennessee; m. 12-17-1902, Clarence Bogle

*Issue:*

- a. Sarah Inez Bobble, b. 11-20-1904; m. Thomas Blain Karnes, b. 8-13-1903, Yorkville, Tenn.

*Issue:*

1. Thomas Clarence Karnes, b. 3-20-1926; m. 6-25-1948, Charlotte Rooks, Humboldt, Tennessee, b. 4-11-1928

*Issue:*

Jennifer Rooks Karnes, b. 5-7-1949

Thomas Charles Karnes, b. 4-14-1953

2. Mary Frances Karnes, b. 8-2-1927; m. Harry Coleman, b. 1-5-1922

*Issue:*

Sallie Katherine Coleman, Humboldt, Tenn., b. 10-9-1948

Malinda Ann Coleman, Humboldt, Tenn., b. 4-15-1959

Rebecca Blaine Coleman, Humboldt, Tenn., b. 7-31-1961

- (4) Inez, daughter of Lou Ann and Alex Montgomery, b. 3-12-1879, d. 8-16-1952, McAlister, Oklahoma; m. 9-22-1909, G. A. Reidt, b. 4-2-1876, in Winona, Illinois, d. 4-22-1956, in McAlister, Okla. Inez taught school in Oklahoma. She held numerous offices, including chairmanship in Woman's Auxiliary, and Presbyterian and Synodical District and State organizations for women's work in the Presbyterian Church. Taught class in Sunday School many years. Past President of Fortnightly Club. Member of Twentieth Century Club.

*Issue:*

- a. William Montgomery Reidt, b. 11-29-1913, Hartshorne, Oklahoma; m. 12-5-1944, Pearl Murry, b. 2-2-1915, Stuart, Oklahoma

*Issue:*

1. William Murry Reidt, b. 8-2-1950
2. Margaret Jane Reidt, b. 4-18-1957, McAlister, Oklahoma

3. MATTIE BELL WADE, b. 6-29-1853, Kenton, Tennessee, d. 10-27-1915, buried in Kenton, Tennessee; m. 1872, William C. Pharr, b. 8-12-1850, Moore County, N. C., son of Augustus B. and Jane Hancock Pharr. He was cashier of the Kenton Bank, member of Presbyterian Church.

*Issue:*

- (1) Ella Wade Pharr, b. 4-7-1874; taught music in Dallas, Texas, for many years; m. Frank H. Blankenship, in Dallas, Texas

*Issue:*

- a. Margaret Pharr Blankenship, b. 11-17-1903; m. (1st) Martin Winfrey

*Issue:*

1. Margaret Ann Winfrey, b. 11-2-1926; m. George Leitner

*Issue:*

George William Leitner, b. 1949

Carrie Elizabeth Leitner, b. 1953

Susan Marie Leitner, b. 1954

Marian Patricia Leitner, b. 1956

- a. Margaret Pharr Blankenship m. (2d) Jack W. L. Nelson,  
b. 5-30-1903

*Issue:*

- Ella Patricia Nelson, b. 2-22-1939
- William Peterson Nelson, b. 8-28-1937

- (2) Margaret Pharr, recognized musician, b. 9-6-1876, d. ....; m. 6-19-1903, Albert O. Biggs, in Trenton, Tennessee

*Issue:*

- a. Dr. Albert Biggs, b. 1927, office in Doctors Bldg.; at Methodist Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., 1962; m. 2-20-1954, Mary Louise Sprauh, daughter of Rufus Sprauh, in Home Mararian Church, Winston Salem, N. C.

- (3) Gus William Pharr, b. 10-15-1884; m. 12-22-1908, Ida Terhune, Greenville, Texas

*Issue:*

- a. William Terhune Pharr, b. 12-24-1913; m. 3-22-1946, Elizabeth Josephine Benton, B. 10-5-1926, daughter of William and Elizabeth Benton.

*Issue:*

- Elizabeth Josephine Pharr, b. 12-18-1947
- William Terhune Pharr, b. 8-28-1955, d. 9-26-1957
- Margaret Edith Pharr, b. 11-26-1958

- 5. CHARLES R. WADE, son of William Brawner and Sallie T. Morton Wade, b. 3-12-1858, d. 5-26-1930; m. 10-6-1886, Lyda Belle Elder, b. 8-2-1867, d. 2-28-1939

He was in general merchandise business for fifty years; president of Kenton, Tennessee, Bank; ruling elder in Cumberland Presbyterian Church for fifty years.

Charley Wade had wide business interests in the town and adjoining territory. His kind, sympathetic nature, coupled with honest principles questioned by none, made him a favorite friend of those in all walks of life. He also gave every possible encouragement, both in financial affairs and in an advisory capacity.

William Eugene Wade, born in Trenton, Tennessee (family was living in Kenton), on July 21, 1887. Graduated from Kenton High School with a class of six boys (no girls) in 1904. He attended Castle Heights School, Lebanon, Tennessee, 1904-05; graduated with L.L.B. degree from University of Tennessee in 1910; married Floye Johnson, September 21, 1911.

Floye Johnson Wade was the daughter of E. R. and Virginia Askew Johnson. She graduated from Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tennessee; taught school in Kenton two years; was charter member of Woman's Club in Kenton; and as of 1959 has been a member of the Woman's Review Club of Union City, Tennessee. She taught a Sunday School Class in First Methodist Church, Union City; also taught Sunday School Class in Raleigh, North Carolina, five years prior to moving to Union City in 1943.

*Issue of William Eugene and Floye Johnson Wade:*

- (1) Virginia Lyda Wade, b. 7-31-1912, Kenton, Tennessee; m. 10-10-1935, Herman W. Bevis, in Memphis, Tennessee

Virginia Lyda Wade's family moved from Kenton to Memphis in 1928, where she attended high school and had two years in Memphis State College. She studied piano from Miss Louise Mercer and played the piano in First Methodist Church. She married Herman W. Bevis at First Methodist Church in Memphis, October 10, 1935.

Mr. Bevis was reared in Memphis, where he graduated from Southwestern; he later graduated from Harvard School of Business Administration. At the time of his marriage he was connected with the firm of Price-Waterhouse, the largest firm of accountants in the world. As of 1957, Mr. Bevis was a partner in Price-Waterhouse of New York City. As of 1957, the Bevises live in Greenwich, Conn.

*Issue:*

- a. Richard Wade Bevis, b. 6-4-1937, in New York City; m. 8-6-1960, Vivian Leamer, Summit, New Jersey. Richard was graduated with highest honors from Country-Day private school, Greenwich, Connecticut; was later graduated from Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire; and as of 1957, is a junior at Duke University, Durham, N.C.
- b. William Wade Bevis, b. 6-25-1941, Kew Gardens (Queens), New York. Graduated from Country-Day private school, Greenwich, Conn., and as of 1957, is in his second year at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts.
- c. Virginia Ann (Ginger) Bevis, b. 1-2-1951, Greenwich, Connecticut. Is in 1957, attending Country-Day Private School, Greenwich, Connecticut.

- (2) Charles Rightman Wade, son of Eugene and Floye Wade, b. 1-22-1920, Kenton, Tennessee.

The family moved to Memphis in 1928, where Charles received his grammar and high school education. The family moved to Raleigh, North Carolina in 1938; Charles entered North Carolina State Col-

lege and had two years in Aeronautical Engineering. He volunteered in the Air Corps in 1942; graduated with the first class of Navigators at Mather Field, California, as a 2d lieutenant and was sent to Hickam Field, in Hawaii.

While stationed at Hickam Field, he took part in the first bombing of Wake Island, for which he was awarded the Air Medal. February 13, 1943, his flight of Liberator Bombers was sent to bomb Jap ships in Shortland Harbor off Bougainville. His plane was shot down; his parents were notified that he was "missing in action." Then, September 23, 1943, the message was received that he was listed as "Killed in Action." The Purple Heart was awarded. Charles R. Wade, Lt., 307th Bombardment Group, 424 Squadron, APC 953—Col. J. A. Matheny. Charley's Serial #728436.

- (3) William Eugene Wade, Jr., b. 8-1-1923, Kenton, Tennessee. Attended Grammar School in Memphis and Humboldt, Tennessee; graduated from High School in Raleigh, North Carolina. In 1945, he was graduated Cum Laude with a B.S. degree in Aeronautical Engineering from North Carolina State College. He was immediately given a position with Grumman Aircraft Engineering Corporation, in Bethpage, New York. As of 1957, he is still with Grumman. In 1962: Address, Union City, Tennessee.

Mozelle Wade, daughter of Charles R. Wade and Lyda Belle Elder Wade, was born Sept. 24, 1894, Kenton, Tennessee. She married George DeSaussure Tucker, born June 23, 1888, Charleston, South Carolina. He was the son of George Haig Tucker and Elizabeth Ravanel DeSaussure. He attended Sewanee Military Academy, Tennessee, and Georgia Tech in Atlanta, Georgia.

*Issue:*

- (1) Lyda Beth Tucker, b. April 26, 1925; m. Nov. 7, 1946, Ernest Nordman, Cairo, Illinois. Ernest is a designing engineer, Cairo, Illinois. Served January, 1943, to April, 1946, in 4th Weather Wing, U. S. Air Force, in United States and in Europe. He is a 32d Degree Mason; member of Kim Shrine Club, president 1959.

*Issue:*

- a. Ernest Nordman, Jr., b. 4-26-1948
- b. Elizabeth Ann Nordman, b. 11-26-1950

Tom Wilton Wade, Sr., son of Charles Richard Wade and Lyda Belle Elder Wade, was born August 28, 1897, in Kenton, Tennessee. He graduated from Kenton High School, Castle Heights Military Academy, Lebanon, Tennessee, and The University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee. During a post-graduate year at Castle Heights, he won the medal for highest scholarship in foreign

languages, and was valedictorian of his class, Castle Heights' Class of 1916. While at The University of Tennessee, Tom was president of Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity, president of the Glee Club, and sang on the University Quartet. A member of Reserve Officers Training Corps, he was selected to attend Officers' Training School at Camp Pike, Arkansas, in the fall of 1918. Before being commissioned, World War I ended, and he went back to the University, graduating in 1920. He has served on the Kenton School Board, is a city alderman, a Charter Member of the Kenton Lions Club, and is a member of Pi Kappa Alpha's Supreme Council. In 1958 he was elected delegate to the National Cotton Council. In addition to owning cotton gins in Kenton, Rutherford, Dyer, and Como, Tennessee, he is a planter, has automobile and implement interests in Union City, and owns real estate in Kenton and Union City. Also, he is a stockholder and director of the Mason Hall Bank of Kenton. Tom is a member of the Kenton Cumberland Presbyterian Church, where he serves as Elder.

Tom Wilton Wade, Sr., married Patti Walker of Dyersburg, Tennessee, on June 14, 1925. Patti was born February 26, 1901, in Dyersburg. She was graduated from Dyersburg High School and attended Hollins College, Roanoke, Virginia. She is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, where she is active in the Sunday School, the Guild, and is a Life Member and a Perpetual Member of the Missionary Society. She belongs to the Parent-Teachers Association and to the Elizabeth Marshall Martin Chapter (Trenton, Tennessee) of Daughters of the American Revolution. She is a member of Kenton Senior Woman's Club and The Review Club.

*Issue:*

- (1) Patti Walker Wade, b. 3-16-1931, Methodist Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee, d. 1-10-1933; buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Kenton, Tennessee.
- (2) Tom Wilton Wade, Jr., the second child of Tom and Patti Wade, was born November 23, 1933, at Methodist Hospital in Memphis, Tennessee.

Tom, Jr., attended school in Kenton; and on May 4, 1947, he united with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. After attending Kenton High School, he spent his junior and senior years at McCallie School in Chattanooga, Tennessee, graduating in 1952. In 1957, he graduated from The University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee, with a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration. While at the University of Tennessee, he was a member of the Scarabbean Senior Society, Omicron Delta Kappa, Who's Who among Students in American Universities and Colleges, and Delta Sigma Pi. He was rush chairman, historian, alumni secretary, and twice president of his fraternity, Pi Kappa Alpha. He was Pi Kappa Alpha Outstanding Pledge Initiate in 1953, and Pi Kappa Alpha Man of the Year in 1956. In campus activities, he was

president of Adawayhi, U. T. Pep-Coordinator, a member of the All Students Club Executive Council, vice-president of the Vol Pep Club and the Society for the Advancement of Management, chairman of the Student Government Election Commission, treasurer of the Marketing-Retailing Club, member of the YMCA Sophomore Council, chairman of Carricus, All-Sing, and Aloha Oe committees, and was the Rebel Political Party candidate for Student Body President. Tom, Jr., has traveled extensively in the United States, Canada, Mexico, the Bahama Islands, and toured Europe in the summer of 1956. In 1958, at the National Pi Kappa Alpha Convention, in Washington, D. C., Tom, Jr., was elected president of Pi Kappa Alpha District 7, made up of twelve undergraduate fraternity chapters in Tennessee, Kentucky, and Arkansas. At present he is associated with his father in business. On March 31, 1962, Tom, Jr., was married to Patricia Lee Thurmond of Dyersburg, Tennessee, in the First Methodist Church, Dyersburg, by Reverend Henry E. Russell.

*Issue:*

Annie Laurie Wade, b. July 18, 1963, in Baptist Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.

- (3) Sarah Katherine (Sally) Wade, Tom and Patti's third child, was born on October 4, 1936, in the Methodist Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee.

Sally became a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church on May 4, 1947. After attending Kenton schools, she spent her junior and senior years at Holton Arms School, Washington, D. C., where she graduated June 1, 1955. While at Holton Arms, she was a member of the Student Council and sang in the Glee Club. In addition, she was a dormitory chairman. Sally won a John Robert Powers modeling scholarship while representing Holton Arms in competition with girls from every school in the District of Columbia. During her senior year, she was a D.A.R. page to Continental Congress in Washington. After graduation from Holton Arms, Sally attended Bennett Junior College, Millbrook, New York, where she graduated June 3, 1957. While a student at Bennett, she was the school's song leader, a corridor chairman, sang with the Novelettes, and modeled for the 1956 college issue of *Mademoiselle Magazine*. In 1957, Sally was alternate to the Maid of Cotton. After graduating from Bennett, Sally went to the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, where she was a member of Chi Omega. She was Dream Girl of Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity; and in 1958, she represented the University of North Carolina chapter of Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity as one of three National Pi Kappa Alpha Dream Girl finalists at the Fraternity's National Convention in Washington, D. C. At the University of North Carolina, Sally sang with the Circle Nine and was one of fifteen beauties to appear in the school annual. In addition, she was sponsored by her sorority, Chi Omega, as a Blue-White Beauty. She graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of

North Carolina in 1960. She attended the University of Hawaii in 1959. Sally was a member of the Children of the American Revolution, later becoming a member of the Elizabeth Marshall Martin Chapter (Trenton, Tennessee), of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Sally has traveled throughout the United States, Canada, Mexico, and the Bahama Islands. She toured Europe in the summer of 1956. She was married to William Turner Ray, Jr., on July 15, 1961, in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Kenton, Tennessee, by John E. Gardner, D.D., and is now living in Monterey, Tennessee.

6. VIRGINIA KATE WADE, daughter of William Brawner Wade and Sallie T. Morton Wade, b. 9-12-1860, d. 3-28-1946; m. 1-17-1887, E. O. Kerr, Cumberland Presbyterian preacher, b. 2-12-1850, d. 10-13-1921, buried at Stacy, Texas. Virginia Kate was buried in Brownwood, Texas.

*Issue:*

- (1) Sallie T. Kerr, b. 1-24-1888; m. 9-3-1910, Guyton Candler Skinner, b. 1886. Sallie T. attended Trinity University, Waxahachie, Texas, B.A. degree. Took course in library work at Chautauqua, New York; had additional courses in Library Science at New York University and at Daniel Baker College in Brownwood, Texas.

*Issue:*

- a. Virginia Kerr Skinner, b. 4-15-1914, Brownwood, Texas; m. 1-5-1935, William Drennon Monk, at Bastrop, Texas.

*Issue:*

William Wade Monk, b. 10-1-1935

Virginia Kerr Skinner, daughter of Sallie Tarleton Kerr and Guyton Candler Skinner, graduated from Brownwood High School, salutatorian, in 1931; attended Daniel Baker College, 1931-1932; attended Trinity University, 1932-1933. She graduated from Daniel Baker College, valedictorian, 1934, Bachelor of Arts degree; University of Texas, M.A. degree in English, 1934-35; Texas State College for Women, Denton, Texas, parts of summers 1939-1942; B.S. in Library Science with honors, August 1942.

William Drennon Monk, son of Martha Sena Short and Robert William Monk, was born in Wheeler County, Texas. He graduated from Austin High School and attended Saint Edwards University. He served in the U. S. Navy, January 6, 1944-January 6, 1946, mostly in Pacific area. He is a construction engineer, employed, since 1957, under civil service at the Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, as Supervisory Construction Engineer. He is a member of the American Society of Military Engineers, and also of various Masonic orders, 32d degree Scottish Rite, Knights Templar, Alzafar Shrine Temple, Jesters, and National Sojourners.

Virginia Kerr Skinner Monk was employed as Army Librarian, Camp Bowie, Texas from 1942-1946. She has been Catalog Librarian, Del Mar College Library, Corpus Christi, Texas, 1958 to date. She is a member of American Association of University Women, American Library Association, and Texas Library Association.

William Wade Monk, only son of Virginia K. and William D. Monk, married Jayne Walker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Preston Walker of Union, West Virginia on December 16, 1961. He attended Pershing Junior High School, Houston, Texas, 1947-1950; Lamar High School, Houston, Texas, fall term, 1950; Allen Military Academy, Bryan, Texas, spring 1951 through spring of 1954. Graduated from high school in 1953 and remained for first year of College. He was a member of the band, The Flying A's (aviation club), Senior Honor Society, Officers' Club, Allenian Staff 1951-1952, Phi Theta Kappa 1953-54; winner of Henderson Declaimer's Medal, 1954. He attended Texas College of Arts and Industries, Kingsville, Texas, 1954-1957, where he was a member of R.O.T.C. Officers' Club, band, 1954-55; Footlights Club, Psychology Club, 1955-57; Alpha Psi Omega (honorary dramatic society), 1956-57. He received the B.A. degree in June 1957. He was commissioned a 2d Lieutenant in the Army in June 1957 and saw active duty from January-July 1958. After application to Navy, accepted as Naval Air Cadet, Nov., 1958. Finished basic training at Pensacola Naval Air Station; advanced training at Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi; designated a Naval Aviator August 31, 1960, and assigned to active duty at Naval Air Station, North Island, Coronado, Calif. Promoted to Lieutenant (Junior Grade) 1961.

Jayne Walker Monk has the B.A. degree, University of West Virginia, and M.A. degree, University of Virginia. She is now teaching 4th grade in Coronado, California. Their residence in 1962 is 335-B Coronado Avenue, Imperial Beach, California.

- (2) Wade Kerr, b. 8-4-1892, d. 12-24-1954; buried in Brownwood, Texas.
- (3) William Brawner Kerr, b. 1889; buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, near Kenton, Tennessee.
- (4) David Samuel Kerr, b. 12-28-1896, d. 1-19-1902; buried in Stacy, Texas.

- 10. DONNA INEZ WADE, daughter of William Brawner Wade and Sallie T. Morton Wade, b. July 12, 1870, Kenton, Tennessee, d. Sept. 1, 1924, Kenton; buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Kenton; married Nov. 4, 1890, William Robert Holmes, at Kenton, Tennessee, b. 4-8-1864, d. 5-11-1954.

Donna Inez Wade completed grade school in Kenton and was a student at Winchester College, Winchester, Tennessee. Her first interests were family, home, and church. She joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church when young, serving her church as a Sunday School teacher, treasurer of the Sunday School; Woman's Missionary Society, being a Life Member and a Perpetual Member. She was a charter member of Kenton Woman's Club and an active worker in PTA and school affairs. She died September 1, 1924, at Kenton, Tennessee, and was buried in Sunnyside Cemetery in Kenton, Tennessee.

William Robert Holmes was born April 8, 1864, in Hickman, Kentucky, son of James Calvin and Martha Miller Holmes. He came to Rutherford, Tennessee to live in early childhood. In 1892, he joined the firm of C. R. Wade in Kenton, where he was employed around 35 years. He was a Cumberland Presbyterian and a ruling elder in the Kenton church. He was elected clerk of the session in 1906 and served in that capacity until 1939. He died May 11, 1954, Kenton, Tennessee, and was buried in Sunnyside Cemetery.

*Children of Donna and Will Rob Holmes:*

- (1) Virginia Wilburn Holmes, b. 9-2-1891; m. 12-27-1910, George William Freeman, b. 7-11-1890, d. 6-8-1936

Virginia was graduated from Kenton High School, 1909; was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; treasurer of Sunday School twenty-four years; served as Sunday School teacher, organist, and member of Woman's Missionary Society since 1911; Life Member and Perpetual Member of the Missionary Society.

George William Freeman of Kenton, Tennessee, was a salesman; a member of Kenton Baptist Church; served as superintendent and treasurer of church for many years, and was a deacon.

*Issue:*

- a. George William Freeman, Jr., b. 4-28-1915, is a salesman, active in church affairs. Graduated from high school, Kenton, Tennessee. He married (1st) 1-11-1935, Lucille Mathews, b. 6-29-1915

*Issue:*

1. George William Freeman, III, b. 8-22-1939, Baptist Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee. He was graduated from Webb School in Bell Buckle, Tennessee; received his B.S. degree from University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee. He was named to the Order of the Gownsmen and is a member of Delta Tau Delta fraternity. He is a former member of West Tennessee Bachelors Association. Graduated from Naval Officers Candidate School, Athens, Georgia. Ensign Freeman married Carole Louise Rainey, November 11, 1962, in Raleigh, Tennessee,

Presbyterian Church. She is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. William Rainey. She was graduated from Tiptonville, Tennessee, High School, and received her B.A. degree from Southwestern University, Memphis, Tennessee. She attended the Presbyterian School of Christian Education in Richmond, Virginia. At Southwestern, she was a member of Zeta Tau Alpha sorority and Pi intersorority. They will reside in Long Beach, California. His ship will be USS Passum (AD-107) Ensign George William Freeman, III, S. C. USNR—c/o Fleet Post Office, California.

- a. George William Freeman, Jr., married (2d) 1-7-1945, Mildred Tate, born November 28, 1922, Black Rock, Ark. She is a graduate nurse and active in church work.

*Issue:*

1. James Inman Freeman, b. 12-15-1947, Methodist Hospital
2. Gwendolyn Jean Freeman, b. 11-2-1950, Methodist Hospital, Memphis

- (2) Minnie Belle Holmes, b. 8-13-1893, Kenton, Tennessee; m. 5-14-1924, R. Knox Jones, b. 5-7-1892, Trenton, Tennessee. Minnie Belle was graduated from Kenton High School; attended summer sessions at Jackson and Memphis, Tennessee, and at Chautauqua, New York. She taught school in Kenton eight years.

Knox Jones was graduated from Fitzgerald-Clark School, Trenton; studied one year at University of Tennessee, Knoxville; was graduated SMA at University of Texas.

*Issue:*

Virginia Holmes Jones, b. 11-2-1925. Graduated from Atherton High School, 1947; received B.S. degree, University of Louisville, 1950; Dietitian, Cincinnati General Hospital, 1950-1952; Master's Degree, University of Tennessee, 1953. She is Nutrition Consultant for Ohio State Health Department; headquarters, Dayton, Ohio.

- (3) James Calvin Holmes, b. 12-1-1901, d. 6-22-1921. He was graduated from Kenton High School, 1920; completed business course, Jackson, Tennessee, June 1921. He contracted typhoid fever immediately after graduation, and died June 22, 1921. At an early age, he united with Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He was buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Kenton, Tennessee.

*Children of William Brawner Wade and Emily McNeely Wade:*

1. MABEL WADE, b. February 17, 1885, d. May 18, 1956; m. (1st) November 21, 1905, Neill A. Senter, b. 12-12-1877, d. 3-29-1915. He

was a merchant in Humboldt, Tennessee, and an active member of the Methodist Church. Mabel Wade married (2d) James R. Jarrell, Humboldt, Tennessee. No issue. Mabel was graduated from Kenton High School, then attended Patten Seminary, Dallas, Texas. After the death of her husband, James Jarrell, she went to Norman, Oklahoma, and for twenty-five years was hostess for the DU Fraternity; celebrated 25th anniversary as hostess January 20, 1955. Mrs. Jarrell, who is known as "Mammy" to the active, has been an inspiration to each man to come through the chapter. Her enthusiasm, love for people, and her charm have endeared her not only to the D.U.'s, but to others on the campus. She has contributed more than her share to the fine spirit of the Oklahoma Chapter of D.U.

*Issue of Mabel Wade and Neill Senter:*

- (1) Grace Emily Senter, b. 6-20-1907; m. 11-14-1925, James Clifford Bethshares, b. 1-12-1905, d. 12-13-1957. He moved to Lewisburg, Tennessee, April, 1929, from Humboldt, Tennessee. He was a successful businessman. Member of the Methodist Church. Attended University of Tennessee; member of SPE social fraternity. Grace Senter, was a member of the Methodist Church. She is a charter member of Daughters of American Revolution, in Lewisburg, Tennessee, a member of United Daughters of Confederacy and the Ladies Hermitage Association, Nashville, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

- a. James C. Bethshares, Jr., b. 11-22-1933, Lewisburg, Tennessee. Graduate of Baylor Prep School, Chattanooga, Tennessee. Graduate of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee, 1956. Member of Beta Theta Pi fraternity. With 3,000 students, he enrolled for ten weeks' summer session at the University of Hawaii, taking courses in International Law and Foreign Policy, Shakespeare, and Historical Developments of the Bible. Lieutenant in the Navy from March 1957 to 1960.

Miss Barbara Ellen Brueck, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Calvin Brueck, Brookhaven, Mississippi, and James Clifford Bethshares, son of Mrs. James Clifford Bethshares and the late Mr. Bethshares, Lewisburg, Tennessee, were married in the Presbyterian Church in Brookhaven, Miss., on April 13, 1963.

- b. John Neill Bethshares, b. 3-7-1938, in Lewisburg, Tennessee. Graduated from Columbia Military Academy, Columbia, Tennessee; one year at University of Oklahoma. Attended preparatory school in North Carolina, University of Tennessee, and

Vanderbilt University. Address in March 1962: John Neill Bethshares, RA-14772896, Co. E, USA SA, TNG Regiment, Fort Devens, Massachusetts. In 1962 he married Martha Sue Orr of Lewisburg, Tennessee, in Fort Devens, Massachusetts, and they live in the Canal Zone in 1963.

- (2) William Wade Senter, b. August 22, 1909, Humboldt, Tennessee. Was in World War II—Marine Corps Recruiting at Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Georgia. He went to China, and in 1962 is working for Sweda Cash Register Company, headquarters in New York, New York; lives in Summit, New Jersey. Married Murial Maron in Atlanta, Georgia. Wade attended Prep School in North Carolina; University of Tennessee, in Knoxville, Tennessee. Member of the Methodist Church.

## RELATED FAMILIES

### *McNeely*

JAMES McNEELY was under General Jackson at New Orleans—1812.

James McNeely and his brothers came from Ireland sometime in the early 17th Century and landed at Jamestown, Virginia; afterwards went to North Carolina. They went first to Western Kentucky—Wingo—from North Carolina and then to Tennessee.

James McNeely is buried near Kenton, Tennessee, "Macedonia."

The name "McNeely" suggests "Emerald Isle."—Family Bible

*William McNeely* came to Pennsylvania, later located in Maryland, Virginia and Tennessee.

*James McNeely* came to Tennessee, and his cousin Mike settled in Illinois near Centralia.

John Brush married *Mary McNeely*, February 8, 1789, in Washington, Virginia.

*History of Rowan County, North Carolina*—Rumple, page 377, year 1860:

Thomas McNeely and Julius D. McNeely were ruling elders in Salisbury Presbyterian Church.

*Rowan County Men Who Served in Confederate Army:*

Wm. G. McNeely

Captain of Paymasters of 2d Army Corps

Rowan Rifle Guards Company K—April 19, 1861

Francis M. Y. McNeely, Captain May 30, 1861, resigned May 31, 1862

34th Regiment Company 9

Wm. A. Houch, Captain—1861

C. K. McNeely, 1st Corporal, enlisted September 9, 1861—age 25.

*Privates:*

James McNeely, age 29, enlisted May 15, 1863

James K. McNeely, age 35, enlisted Sept. 9, 1861

J. R. McNeely, age 24, enlisted Sept. 9, 1861, Richmond, Virginia

5th Regiment, Company A:

Wm. H. Howard, Captain—1862

Pvt. S. A. McNeely, age 29, enlisted July 4, 1862

4th Texas Regiment—Company D:

Julius D. McNeely to General Hospital #10, Salisbury, N. C.

---

Coat of Arms — POUND

Argent—a fesse gules—between two boar heads in chief erased sable and a cross patee in the base of the second.

---

Thomas Pound McNeely, b. 10-9-1810, d. 2-23-1873; m. Leathy Fuller Dickson, b. 11-11-1812, d. 11-16-1874. Fannie Fuller, b. Oct. 12, 1833; m. Henry Caton on February 17, 1853.

*Issue:*

- (1) Thomas White McNeely (*grandfather*), b. 4-22-1838, d. 12-3-1864, at Anderson Prison of scurvy and starvation; m. 4-1-1860, Sarah Shipman.

*Issue:*

1. Leathy Rosanna, b. 3-14-1861

2. Sallie Jane, b. 7-3-1863

- (2) James Harrison, b. 4-8-1840, d. 3-18-1878

(3) William Jones—served in 47th USA Infantry, b. 2-17-1842, d. 2-6-1874  
James McNeely, (*great grandfather*), b. 12-3-1784, d. 1-3-1844; married Rachel Pound, b. 8-10-1797, d. 12-12-1856; was granddaughter of Judge Pound, who was Governor of North Carolina for a term or two while Tennessee was but a territory existing under North Carolina.

James McNeely was under General Jackson at New Orleans in 1812.

- (4) Anderson Brown McNeely, son of James & Rachel, b. 8-2-1844, d. 12-19-1844

- (5) John L. Kanah, b. 11-27-1846, d. 11-23-1880

- (6) Robert Harvey McNeely, b. 2-4-1850, d. ....; m. 1-17-1909, Pearl Pearson

- (7) Emily McNeely, b. ....; m. 1-6-1879, William Brawner Wade

1. Zada Wade, b. 5-20-1880; m. Jesse A. Beadles

2. Mabel Wade, b. 2-17-1885; m. (1st) Neill A. Senter; m. (2d) James R. Jarrell

- (8) Son of Thomas and Leathy McNeely, Emerson Ethriege McNeely, b. 1-26-1855; d. 12-23-1895

*From History of Warren County, Pennsylvania, by J. S. Schench, page 503:*

First Settler on Quaker Hill was Daniel Pound—1823-1824. Brothers: Elizah, Asa, Thomas, Jonathan.

*Indiana County, Pennsylvania, by J. T. Stewart, Vol. 2, page 1567:*

According to family tradition, the founder of Pound family in America was Thomas Pound of Saxon or Scandinavian parentage from North Holland or Denmark, who came in 1635—age 21.

In 1635, Thomas Pound emigrated to America from London, England, settled in New England.

Some historians maintain that the name of Pount or Pound is of English origin and that the names John and Thomas Pound were common in England as shown on the records during the 16th and 17th centuries.

*From John E. Hunt—1st Edition—page 9*

Amsterdam, Holland, to London, England, and from there to Plymouth Colony, where he married a daughter of a Pilgrim. Thomas continued to reside on land which he had obtained by trade with his brother. Built a saw mill on branch of Jackson Run along Russelburg in 1834, then sold it. He owned several tracts of land in Elk township. Sold it and moved east and later west.

Known on the whole for their sound judgment, discretion, and intellectual ability, the Ponds or Pounds have been particularly prominent in the fields of science, education, literature, law, and politics.

*From History of Warren County by J. S. Schench, page 503:*

Robert Pond, probably a brother of immigrant John, made his home at Dorchester, Massachusetts, and died about 1637, leaving a widow, Mary, and several children: Mary, Robert, William, Daniel, and probably Jonathan and Sarah.

Robert, son of immigrant Robert, married Mary Ball. *Issue:* Mary, Martha, Sarah. Some time before 1642, he resided at Milton, Massachusetts, and died there.

Daniel, son of immigrant Robert, lived in Dedham, Massachusetts, 1652. Married (1st) Abigail Shepherd, who died in 1661; married (2d) Ann Edwards. By 1st wife: Abigail, Daniel, John, Ephraim, Rachel, Hannah. By 2nd wife: Daniel, Robert, William, Caleb, Joshua, Jabez, and Sarah.

John, eldest son of first Daniel, married (1st) Hannah and had issue: John and David. Lived at Wrentham, Massachusetts. 2nd wife, Rachel; issue: Hannah and Rachael. 3rd wife, Judith; issue: Judith, Abigail, Israel, Joseph, and Ebenezer.

## NORTH CAROLINA WILLS AND INVENTORIES

by Grimes — Page 228

Will of Thomas Harvey, March 31, 1696

County of Albemarle, North Carolina

"I do appoint my wife, Sarah Harvey, Exc. of this will.

All just debts be paid. Of my personal estate I gave 1/3 to said wife.

Rest to be divided between my son, Thomas Harvey, and daughter, Mary.

Land called "Faulk's Point" 500 acres to daughter Mary.

Plantation of 500 acres where I now live to my wife Sarah.

Plantation "Ye Quarter" to son Thomas Harvey.

My next heirs would be nephew Thomas Harvey, son of Brother Richard Harvey late of London.

My brother John Harvey eldest son of Bro. Robert Harvey."

Signed March 31, 1696

Thomas Harvey

Signed

Henry Ha Norman

Robert Fendall

John Piert

W. Glover

Also Col. Wm. Wilkinson executor in my room as I am executor into the estate of John Harvey, esq., deceased, and this I do ordain to be my last will.

March 23, 1698/9

Signed

Richard French

Ruth Leuker

Proved November 2, 1699

## NORTH CAROLINA WILLS AND INVENTORIES

by Grimes — Page 230

Will of Thomas Harvey dated April 10, 1729

After debts are paid, I give my wife Elizabeth 2/3 part of personable estate.

Negro Jamey

Plantation to her ond my son Thomas Harvey and his heirs forever.

To son John Harvey — negroes

To son Benjamin — negroes

To son Miles — negroes

To my four sons namely Thomas, John, Benjamin, Miles four plantations  
or parcels of land.

To son Thomas plantation I now live on.

To son John plantation "Ye Quarter."

To son Benjamin plantation "Folkes Pint."

To son Miles all land on Chawan River

To my brother Miles Gales of Boston  $\frac{1}{4}$  part of slope called the "Two  
Brothers."

To each of Col. Robert West's daughters which he had by my sister, Mary  
Harvey, namely—Martha, Sarey, Mary—1 gold ring to each.

To my sister, Elizabeth Clayton and Penelophy Littell—gold rings.

To children of wife of James Settarsen and to wife of Wm. Settarsen 40 shillings.

To John Cole—1 horse

To Josway Wherey—bed and furniture

To Elizabeth Wherey—feather bed.

To pore children of precinct of Perquimons County—100 lbs.

To William Littell, Col. Edward Moseley, Thomas Polloch—1 gold ring each.

Rest of estate divided equally between my children.

Signed

Miles Gale

Wm. Littell

Edward Moseley

Thos. Pollock

Wife Elizabeth

John Lovichs

Thos. Marcom

Richard Sutton

John West

Charles Denham

John Mitchel

November 10, 1729

## *The Eighth Generation*

ZADA WADE, 5/20/80-, AND JESSE A. BEADLES,  
4/7/1879-5/18/53

Married February 7, 1907, at Kenton, Tennessee

### *Children:*

Louise Wade Beadles,

b. 4-19-1908, d.....

Thomas Harvey Beadles,

b. 1-4-1910, d..... m. Virginia Vandivort

Robert Asa Beadles,

b. 12-20-1911, d..... m. Adelaide Wheeler, 12-12-1936

ZADA WADE, daughter of William Brawner and Emily McNeely Wade, b. May 20, 1880; m. Jesse A. Beadles, b. April 7, 1878, son of Joseph A. Beadles and Virginia Long; d. May 18, 1953, and is buried in Kenton, Tennessee. He was President of the Thomas McFarland Lumber Company, President of First Bank and Trust Company, Cairo, Illinois. Member of the Presbyterian Church and Chairman of Board of Trustees for many years. He was a member of the Rotary Club and the Masons.

Zada is a member of the Presbyterian Church, Woman's Club, Daughters of American Revolution—No. 198000. Admitted April 12, 1924; President-General, Lora Haines Cook, Recording Secretary-General, Alice Lye Briggs, Registrar General, Inez S. Slansfield; National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Lineage Book, page 194, March 12, 1943, No. 4281. The National Society Daughters of the American Colonists, 1607-1776, No. 4775. Admitted January 29, 1938. National President, Edith Brom Stone, Recording Secretary, Helen Vivian Steele, Registrar, Lillian M. Sanford; Historical Society, Cairo, Illinois. The first postoffice in Kenton, Tennessee, was established May 27, 1852, with Harvey Echley as postmaster. In 1896, rural delivery service was established during the postmaster term of Bob McNeely. Three routes of 24 miles each were authorized; and later three additional routes were added, making a total of 120 miles. Mr. McNeely moved to Humboldt, Tennessee, and was postmaster there in 1901. In 1926 his wife, Mary Pearl McNeely, was postmistress. After 1900, Zada Wade was postmistress in Kenton, Tennessee. She served in that position twelve years. Zada Wade Beadles, with her two sons and daughter, presented a new pipe organ to the First Presbyterian Church, Cairo, Illinois, as a memorial to

Jesse Asa Beadles, husband and father. The organ was dedicated April 7, 1963.

*Issue of Jesse and Zada Beadles:*

Daughter, Louise, born April 19, 1908, Cairo, Illinois. Active in Presbyterian Church; Secretary of Cradle Roll 20 years; teacher in Sunday School. Member of Woman's Club; member of Historical Society. Graduated from Cairo High School, attended Monticello College. Member of Daughters of American Revolution—No. 469373, October 16, 1959.

Son, Robert Asa Beadles, born December 20, 1911. Graduate of Cairo High School, Cairo, Illinois. Attended Millikin University, Decatur, Illinois. Manager and owner of Thomas McFarland Lumber Company, Cairo, Illinois. Trustee in Presbyterian Church. Member of Board of Education. Active in Civic Affairs. Member of Tau Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. Married Adelaide Wheeler, daughter of Frederick Wheeler and Madge Zimmerman. Adelaide, born January 13, 1915, Independence, Missouri; graduated from Cairo High School, 1932—Cairo, Illinois. Graduated from Christian College, 1934—Columbia, Missouri. Active in Presbyterian Church.

*Issue:*

Robert Wheeler Beadles, son of Robert and Adelaide, born September 13, 1937. Graduate of Cairo High School, Honor Student, Class of 1955. Two years at Westminster College, Fulton, Missouri. Kappa Alpha Fraternity. Graduate of University of Missouri, 1959. Married December 22, 1957, Patricia Ellen Buie, born May 25, 1937, in Kansas City, Missouri, daughter of Walter Scott Buie and Leola Dean Sharrham Buie. Pat was graduated from Westport High School, Kansas City, 1955; graduated from William Woods College, Fulton, Missouri, 1957.

## RELATED FAMILIES

### BEADLES

In North Carolina records, Joseph Beadles was head of a family in 1790—Caswell County. In Amelia County, 1790, were Abraham, Augustine, John, and Thomas Beadles.

John, 2d Lieut., enlisted June 22, 1780

—Rev. records in Amelia Co.

In Orange County, were John and Billy Beadles.

John (Captain) and Robert Beadles from Caroline County

—Abstracts from Augusta County, Virginia, 2d Volume, page 499—

Capt. John Beadles

In a letter from Bertha A. Beadles, Assistant Superintendent, Chaddock Boys' School, Quincy, Illinois, she says:

"My father, Wm. Thomas Beadles, born 1846, in Standardsville, Virginia, was a Methodist minister. His father was William Beadles; mother was Lurena Catherine.

His brother, Robert Oscar Beadles, dentist, Ashland, Illinois; his brother, Lucius Beadles, Postal Service, Hollywood, Calif. William T. Beadles, Illinois Wesleyan Univ., Bloomington, Ill. C. E. Beadles, State Farm Ins. Co., Bloomington, Illinois.

Archie H. Beadles, Santa Anna, California

Dr. R. O. Beadles, Detroit, Michigan

Elmer L. Beadles, 1408 N. LaSalle Street, Chicago, Illinois"

Archie H. Beadles, Santa Anna, California, wrote: "My Gr-Grandfather, Wm. A. Beadles, b. 7-19-1804, married Sopha Cashion.

*Issue:* Marshal Lockridge Beadles, b. 1841 in Tennessee, m. Stacha Holson

*Issue:*

- (1) George Marshal Beadles, b. November 10, 1869, in Kentucky, m. Rachel Rose.

*Issue:*

1. William Marshal Beadles, b. 12-30-1893 in Missouri; m. Zylptia May Woodson
2. Archie Howell Beadles, b. ....; m. Bethel Watson

J. N. Beadles—Graves County—page 222. Cashier of the Bank of Mayfield, Kentucky. Born March 6, 1825, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. He is a son of Louis Y. and M. C. (Vaugh) Beadles.

The father was born in Caswell County, North Carolina. He died April 28, 1838—age 57. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. The mother was born in Amelia County, Virginia. She died February 15, 1840—age 57.

J. N. Beadles was reared on his father's farm and attended the school of the neighborhood. In May 1843, he came to Mayfield and engaged in merchandising. This he continued until January 1, 1860.

He had also been acting Cashier of the Mayfield branch of the Bank of Ashland. In 1864, he moved this bank to Paducah. The following year, it was transferred to the First National Bank of that place.

In December 1866 he went to New Orleans, where he was engaged in the general commission business until February, 1882, when he returned to Mayfield. With the Honorable Lucian Anderson, he organized the Bank of Mayfield, of which he became cashier. This position he now (1885) fills.

He was married September 19, 1850, to M. L. Eaker of Graves County. This lady died fourteen months later, leaving an infant who followed her mother in a few days.

His second marriage took place April 27, 1858, to Miss C. C. Mays of Caldwell County. She died January 10, 1862, leaving a son, Robert M.

His third marriage took place August 28, 1866, to Mrs. Mary (Mays) Thompson, widow of Col. A. P. Thompson and daughter of Richard L. Mays of Mayfield, who was one of the most eminent lawyers of his day. Member of Baptist Church.

—Copied from *Kentucky History* 1885, p.....

Bank of Mayfield was established 1883 by a Stock Company  
Capital \$100,000 —

J. M. Beadles, Cashier

*Directors:*

L. Anderson  
R. A. Mayes  
R. M. Beadles  
R. M. Rion  
J. N. Beadles

*Letter from Robert M. Beadles, Mayfield, Kentucky, January 24, 1929:*

"My grandfather, John Beadles, moved to Kentucky in 1831 from Pittsylvania County, Virginia, with his wife, Martha Vaugh, Yancville, Caswell County, North Carolina, and nine children.

Settled in Graves County, Kentucky: Yancy, John, Joseph, James, Nicolas, (my father) William, and others. About the same time (1831) Duke Beadles moved to Kentucky and settled in Graves County, near the Tennessee line, at Dukedon, Kentucky. He was a cousin of John Beadles; mentions Mrs. Cassie Beadles, Wingo, Kentucky; Mrs. Will Charleton; Mrs. Josie Wright. My father, James Nicolas Beadles, was youngest of nine children. James Nicolas Beadles moved to Seattle, Washington. Wiltz Beadles lived in Mayfield, Kentucky. He and Robert M. Beadles were brothers; Catherine Beadles, Mayfield, Kentucky, was a sister.

Grandchildren of Robert M. Beadles:

Granddaughter—Jessie  
Grandson—Nicholas Aston Beadles

From the *Winsteds and Beadles* family, page 832: Near Dukedon were the Cashions.

Page 840—Dukedon was named by Duke Beadles; established in 1830. He was its first merchant and postmaster.

Page 841—Squire McNeely and sister were first members of Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

March 16, 1961—*Memphis Commercial Appeal*

"George W. Beadles" the University of Chicago new boss—49 years old.

## MARYLAND CALENDAR OF WILLS

3 - 1703 - 13

Andrew Clement — Cecil Co.

July 30, 1685

Oct. 11, 1687

To son Andrese, 150 acres

Sons—Charles and John and to 3 young sons, Henry, Michael, and Mathew, 50 acres

Wife—unnamed—extra dower rights

Test: Richard Daggett

Gisbert Coxe

Hem Rice

Henry Riggs

Ann Herves

Mary Beadles

1. Dallas Polk Beadles, son of Frank Beadles, b. 5-23-1813, and Anthusia Clemons Beadles, b. 7-13-1816; m. Belle West

*Issue:*

- (1) Wayne G. Beadles—retired banker; lives in Florence, Alabama; m. .... (deceased)

*Issue:*

- (a) Betty Ruth Beadles; m. Dwight Somerville—County Agent

*Issue:*

1. Gail Somerville

2. Carol Somerville

Reside in Tuscumbia, Alabama

- (2) Coral Beadles, d. 1961—Florence, Alabama; m. Miles W. Darby, d. ....; Florence, Alabama

*Issue:*

- (a) Earl Darby—Chief Accountant for City of Florence, Alabama; m. ....

*Issue:*

1. Earl Darby, Jr.—with Mississippi Forestry Service, Gloster, Mississippi

2. Buddy Darby, Student, Georgia Tech (1962)

- (3) Arleigh Beadles (deceased); m. Clarice Stephens (deceased)

- (4) Pearl Beadles (deceased); m. Sam Luten (deceased)

2. Alice G. Beadles, b. June 16, 1849; m. Tom Roberts

*Issue:*

- (1) Senter Roberts
- (2) Joe Roberts
- (3) Ed Roberts; m. (1st) Arrah Shelby; (2d) Lura .....
- (4) Blanch Roberts; m. Billy Roper

*Issue:*

- (a) Alice Roper; m. Mahan
- (b) Tom Roper

3. Thomas Lafayette Beadles, b. 2-5-1837, d. 6-6-1932, Coffeenville, Mississippi—age 95 years; m. 11-12-1861, Mary Petree—at Big Creek, Mississippi—b. 4-6-1844, d. 10-23-1939

Thomas L. was born in Dukedom (named for Duke Beadles), Weakley County, Tennessee, on the Kentucky line. His parents were of Virginia. His father, Frank G. Beadles, settled in West Tennessee and married Susan Clemons. Captain Beadles clerked and taught school until near the age of twenty years, when he came to Mississippi and became a merchant, planter, and trader in Big Creek until the breaking out of the War between the States. He closed his business and enlisted in Co. F, 29th Mississippi Infantry, commanded by Col. E. C. Walthall. He participated in the battles of Mumfordsville, Perryville, Murfreesboro, and others, until the battle of Chickamauga, when after three days of hard fighting, he was captured and taken to Camp Douglas, Chicago, Illinois, where he remained in prison until June 13, 1861.

On July 1, he returned to his home in Mississippi and again turned his attention to the farming and trading in stock.

A few months prior to his entering the Confederate Army, he married Mary S. Petree of Big Creek, daughter of R. D. Petree, Esq., a native of South Carolina and one of the early settlers of Calhoun County.

*Issue:*

- (1) Daughter of Thomas and Mary Beadles died at birth, b. 8-11-1862
- (2) Dr. Eugene St. Clair Beadles, b. 7-24-1866, d. 12-28-1907; m. 12-24-1907, Marian Baker. He was graduated from University of Louisville Medical School at age of twenty. Practiced medicine in Berkeley, California, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Calif.
- (3) Clarence Victor Beadles, b. 4-11-1868, d. 9-8-1925; m. (1st) Cassius Brutus Beadles, b. 12-13-1869, d. 1-17-1881; m. (2d) 1-26-1900, Clyde Bryant, b. 6-15-1875. Now living, 1962, in Coffeenville, Miss.

*Issue of C. V. and Cassius Brutus Beadles:*

- (a) C. V. Beadles, Jr., lumberman in Waycross, Georgia; m. Floz .....

*Issue:*

1. Victor, Jr., also a lumberman, Moultrie, Georgia
  2. Beverly Beadles—graduate of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee
  3. Edna Beadles; m. A. K. Burt—reside Champaign, Illinois; no children.
  4. Zara Beadles—Teacher in Gulfport, Mississippi. Address: 1520½ E. Beach, Gulfport, Mississippi.
- (4) Edna Earl Beadles, b. 9-23-1871, d. 4-7-1872  
 Effie Beadles, b. 2-14-1874; d. 6-12-1894  
 Clyde Beadles, b. 6-15-1875, now living (1962) in Coffeeville, Mississippi; active in Church and Community affairs.
- (5) Ernest Wolff Beadles, son of Thomas and Mary, b. 10-14-1877, d. 8-5-1905, of diabetes; m. 1-22-1901, Mayme Huggins, at Big Creek, Mississippi

*Issue:*

- (a) Magdalene Beadles—(Mrs. Chester Denley) lives in Houma, La., b. 11-11-19.....; m. Chester Denley

*Issue:*

1. Robert Hartwell Denley, newspaperman, Tampa, Florida, d. 2-3-1962—40 years old.
  2. Malcolm Denley—prominent pediatrician, Alexandria, La.
- (b) Mabel Beadles, b. 3-26-1902, d. 7-23-1952; m. Hartwell Carr Bailey, b. 3-27-1897, d. 5-22-1954. No children.
- (6) Dr. Adrian Otto Beadles, son of Thomas and Mary, b. 1-19-1881, d. 9-29-1913, Silver City, Mississippi. Graduate of University of Louisville Medical School; practiced medicine at Stonewall and Silver City, Mississippi.
- (7) Birdie Beadles, b. 6-8-1883, d. 9-1-1883
- (8) Mabel Guy Beadles, b. 6-30-1885, d. 10-7-1901, Big Creek, Mississippi
- (9) Dr. Roy Leon Beadles, b. 7-29-1888; m. 7-11-1953, Ruth Bailey. In 1905, he entered Bell Buckle School, Tennessee; graduated. Attended Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee, for pre-medical study. Graduated from University of Louisville Medical School, 1915; completed internship at Bellevue Hospital, New York City.
- He had charge of a hospital in Vancouver, B. C., for one year. Entered U. S. Army Medical Corps as 1st Lieutenant. After two years' service, he entered the U. S. Public Health Service, New York City, and was there ten years. Then he was asked to set up the Medical Department

for U. S. Steel Corporation, which he did and was director of it for twenty-five years. He was listed in the *New York Medical Who's Who*; retired in 1954, but not to rest.

He has pursued the creative hobby of remodelling and landscaping the old home places in Coffeeville, Mississippi.

He married 7-11-1953, Ruth Bailey, of Coffeeville, Miss., a teacher. Ruth was the daughter of William Hartwell Bailey, b. 8-10-1866, d. 12-12-1930, merchant and planter; born in Coldwater, Mississippi, the son of Joseph Nathaniel Bailey and Laura Gregory Stevens.

William Hartwell Bailey came to Coffeeville and married Nina Carr, b. 3-27-1871, d. 4-4-1952, daughter of William Alexander Carr, b. 4-5-1841, d. 9-4-1920, and Mary Severenger Carr, b. 12-11-1845, d. February, 1938. William had a dry goods store in Coffeeville and then gradually acquired considerable farm lands. He especially liked to raise fine-blooded stock. *Issue*: 2 boys, 4 girls. All had college education.

Mary Severenger Carr was an accomplished musician and artist, endowed with all the Southern graces. She was organist at the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for years; then joined the Methodist Church with her husband. Mary was the daughter of Thomas W. Sevearenger, b. 3-1821, d. 1-12-1858, and Luticia L. Frost, b. 3-23-1826, d. 9-5-1911. Thomas was a planter; and when he died at age of twenty-eight, he left 75 slaves. Mary was the eldest child; and during the difficult years of the War between the States, it was her responsibility to teach the women slaves weaving.

*Letter from Thomas L. Beadles, Coffeeville, Mississippi:*

Our "The Beadles Family" came from Virginia. Grandfather Bassett A. Beadles, born near Richmond, Virginia, about the middle of the 18th Century, married Elizabeth Cashin.

*Issue:*

1. Duke
2. William—member of Legation from Graves County, Kentucky, 1865-67, House of Representatives.
3. Alford, died in Sparta, Tennessee. (Grandfather moved from Virginia to Sparta, Tennessee; then to Weakley County, Kentucky, where he died, age .....)
4. Velma—married Mr. Dick and lives in Greenwood, Mississippi.

5. Frank A. Beadles, b. 5-23-1813; m. Anthusia Clements, b. 7-13-1816

*Issue:*

- (1) Harriett, b. 7-13-1835
- (2) Thomas L. Beadles, b. 2-5-1837, d. 6-6-1932
- (3) Polk D. Beadles, b. 1-11-1842; m. Bell .....
- (4) Alice G. Beadles, b. 6-16-1849
- (5) Joseph Beadles, b. 1-11-1852, d. 2-15-1906; m. Virginia Davis Long, b. 2-12-1862, d. 10-22-1948

*Issue:*

- (a) Jesse Asa Beadles, b. 4-6-1878, d. 5-18-1953; m. 2-7-1907, Zada Wade, b. 5-20-1880, in Kenton, Tennessee.

*Issue:*

1. Louise Beadles, b. 4-19-1908, Cairo, Illinois
2. Thomas Harvey Beadles, b. 1-4-1910, Cairo, Illinois; m. 5-5-1936, Virginia Vandivort, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

*Issue:*

- a. Patricia Wade Beadles, b. 10-10-1938, Decatur, Illinois; m. 8-16-1959, Richard Bangert, in First Presbyterian Church, Cairo, Illinois.

*Issue:*

- Julia Ann Bangert, b. 5-5-1961, Peoria, Illinois
- Karen Lea Bangert, b. July 4, 1962
- b. John Asa Beadles, b. 7-11-1941, Decatur, Illinois
- c. Louise Gail Beadles, b. 2-3-1950, Cairo, Illinois
3. Robert Asa Beadles, b. 12-20-1911, Cairo, Illinois; m. in Cairo, Illinois, Adelaide Wheeler, b. 1-13-1915, in Cairo

*Issue:*

- a. Robert Wheeler Beadles, b. 9-13-1937; m. 12-22-1957, Patricia Ellen Buie, in Kansas City, Mo., b. 5-25-1937, Kansas City, Missouri, daughter of Walter Scott Buie and Leola Dean Sharrham Buie.
- (b) Thomas Beadles, b. 12-9-1879, d. 12-30-1938; m. 1-22-1904, Frances Mabel Rapp, b. ...., d. 1935.

*Issue:*

1. Asa Ropp Beadles, b. 1-9-1905, d. 7-28-1960; m. 11-11-1942, Rebecca Parks

*Issue:*

- Sandra Beadles, b. 10-6-1945
- Thomas Beadles, b. 8-16-1947

2. Virginia, b. 2-14-1908; m. Jan. 1937, L. C. Hall  
*Issue:*  
 Joe Thomas Hall, b. 11-11-1942
3. Lydia Beadles, b. 7-27-1910; m. 8-13-1933, Elton Oakley,  
 b. ...., d. 8-21-1952  
*Issue:*  
 a. Betty Caroline Oakley, b. 6-4-1934; m. .... Stoneberger  
*Issue:*  
 Lydia Jean Stoneberger, b. 8-9-1955  
 Terry Ann Stoneberger, b. 3-8-1958
4. Curtis Ray Beadles, b. 12-9-1919—"Curt Ray," radio emcee  
 KMOX, St. Louis, Mo., for many years; m. 12-22-1958, Dotty  
 Bennett  
*Issue:*  
 Victoria Caroline Beadles, b. 11-4-1960
- (c) Lillian Beadles, b. 11-11-1881, d. 10-23-1957; m. 8-14-1902,  
 James C. Capps, b. ...., d. 6-7-1931  
*Issue:*  
 1. Janette Capps; m. 5-21-1922, Charles Welker, b. 1-20-1903  
 d. 1-29-1933  
*Issue:*  
 a. Charline Welker, b. 11-15-1923; m. 9-25-1950, .....  
 b. Mary Lillian (Polly) Welker; b. 9-5-1929; m. 2-1-1952,  
 James Waddy Clark  
*Issue:*  
 Janet Lee Clark, b. 9-10-1952  
 James Welker Clark, b. 1-8-1955  
 David Clark, b. 1960
- (d) Tillie Beadles, b. 4-8-1886; m. 6-16-1917, Roscoe Pullen, b. 1887;  
 d. 7-14-1924, Kenton, Tenn.

*Copied from Eliza Weems Long's Family Bible*

Eliza Ann Weems, b. 10-11-1826, d. 2-14-1906; m. ...., (1st) James  
 H. Spickard

*Issue:*

1. James Harrison Spickard, b. 6-17-1846
  2. Eliza Ann Spickard
- m. 1-31-1849 (2d) Thomas Long, b. 8-5-1817, d. 4-19-1867

*Issue:*

1. Finis Erin Long, b. 11-28-1849; m. 2-22-1870, Louise Baxter, at Escapata,  
 Alabama

2. Matilda Caroline Long, b. 12-10-1851, d. 9-17-1920; m. Asa McLeod  
*Issue:*
  - (1) Vester McLeod; m. Stella Winstead
    - (a) James Vester McLeod, b. 12-12-1922; m. Letha .....
    - (b) Helena McLeod, b. 2-15-1925
  - (2) Daisy McLeod, b. 6-9-1877, d. 6-6-1947; m. June 1908, Mark McDougall  
*Issue:*
    - (a) Lucille Caroline McDougall, b. 7-5-1909; m. Fred Schwerdtfeger, Address (1961) Phoenix, Arizona
3. Henry Clay Long, b. 10-5-1853, d. 4-9-1854
4. Mary Julia Long, b. 4-1-1860, d. 10-19-1860
5. Virginia Davis Long, b. 2-12-1862, d. ....; m. Joseph A. Beadles, May 24, 1877  
*Issue:*
  - (1) Jesse Asa Beadles, b. 4-7-1878, Moscow, Kentucky, d. 5-24-1953, Cairo, Illinois; m. 2-7-1907, Zada Wade, b. 5-20-1880  
*Issue:*
    - (a) Louise Beadles, b. 4-19-1908, Cairo, Illinois
    - (b) Thomas Beadles, b. 1-4-1910; m. Virginia Vandivort of Cape Girardeau, Missouri  
*Issue:*
      1. Patricia Wade Beadles; m. Richard Bangert  
*Issue:*
        - Julia Ann Bangert
      2. John Asa Beadles
      3. Louise Gail Beadles
    - (c) Robert Beadles, b. 12-20-1911; m. Adelaide Wheeler  
*Issue:*
      1. Robert Wheeler Beadles; m. Patricia Buie
  6. Adelia Salome Long, b. 12-28-1864; m. Anthony Worts  
*Issue:*
    - (1) Charles Worts, b. 11-21-1887, d. 1-1-1959; m. 12-7-1915, Harriett Aber

Another brother Joe Long (Cousin Josie's father) was also brother of Huey Long's grandfather.

Huey Pierce Long—U. S. Senator from Louisiana; m. Rose .....

*Issue:*

  1. Russell Long—U. S. Senator from Louisiana
  2. Palmer Reed Long

*Brothers of Huey P. Long*

Dr. G. S. Long

Julius Long

Earl Long

*Sisters of Huey P. Long*

Mrs. W. M. Knott

Mrs. Stewart Hunt

When Huey Pierce Long died, this was said by Governor Allen of Louisiana:

"This marks with the death of Huey P. Long the passing of the greatest builder of economics in the history of Louisiana in 225 years. It also marks with the death of Huey P. Long, the passing of the greatest hero for the common right of all the people of America."

George S. Long, brother of Governor Earl Long and the late Huey P. Long, uncle of Senator Russell Long of Louisiana, died from a heart attack in Bethesda Naval Hospital. He had been a Congressman and was a member of the House Administrative and Veterans Affairs committees.

Born in Winnfield, Louisiana, September 11, 1883. Practiced dentistry in Oklahoma and Louisiana from 1904-1952. Admitted to the bar in Oklahoma in 1923. Married Jewell Tyson in Pineville, Louisiana, in 1953.

## LONG

The name Long is said by some authorities to have been of Celtic origin and derived from the word "Long" meaning a ship.

Others claim that the name was taken from the Anglo-Saxon "long" or "lang" meaning having length.

It is found in ancient records in various forms—Lonnge, Longe, Lang, Lange, Le Long, and Long, of which the last is the generally accepted form of today. There is a family tradition to the effect that the ancient English family of Long was descended from a yeoman of early days, who was called Long Thomas and was given land at Wraxall in Wiltshire by one of the Lords Hungerford. He had two sons, Robert and Henry.

Henry had son Thomas Long, who was father of Sir Henry and Sir Richard. At a slightly later date one *Robert* Long, Esq., who was undoubtedly descended from the above-mentioned line of the family, was in possession of the Manor of Wraxall in the early 15th Century and was a member of Parliament for Wiltshire in the year 1433. By his wife Alice Pophan he had issue of Henry and John. Henry died without issue.

In 1635, *Robert Long* made his home at Charlestown, Massachusetts. He brought his ten children: Michael, Sarah, Robert, Elizabeth, Ann, Mary, Rebecca,

John, Zachary, and Joshua, and his wife (probably the second) Elizabeth, by whom he had issue at Charlestown of Hannah, Ruth, and Deborah.

Another Robert Long was at Newbury, Massachusetts, prior to the year 1647, at which time he married Alice Stevens. *Issue*: Mary, Abiel, Susanna, Shubael, John, Martha, and Rebecca.

In 1648, there were two brothers—Phillip and Samuel. Phillip by first wife had several children, mentioned a daughter Sarah; he married second Ann Constable. *Issue*: Joseph and a daughter who died young.

Another early immigrant was Richard Long, who married Ann French. *Issue*: Elizabeth, William, Richard, Susanna, Joseph, Sarah, Eleanor.

In 1683, Christian Lang or Long came to America and was the father of Christian, Herman, Euban, John, and Michael.

In 1665, another Thomas Long lived in Hartford, Connecticut. *Issue*: Joseph, William, and others.

In 1753, John Long came from Ireland. He married Jane (Young) Henry. *Issue*: Robert, James, John, Nancy, Ruth, Jane.

Among those who fought in the Revolution were:

Captain Andrew from Pennsylvania  
 Captain Gabriel from Virginia  
 Captain Hugh from Pennsylvania  
 Colonel Nicholas of North Carolina  
 Colonel Pierce of New Hampshire  
 Captain Solomon of Maryland  
 Captain William of Virginia

Other distinguished members were:

Crawford W. Long of Georgia—Physician 1815-1878  
 John Davis Long of Maine—Lawyer and Politician—1838-1915  
 John Harper Long of Ohio—Chemist—1856-1918

Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Huffman Long fought under General Cauby of the Confederate Army. Also went by name of Dr. James Long, who was first Governor of Texas; killed in Mexico by a Mexican.

### LONG — COAT OF ARMS

Arms — Sable — semee of crosses  
 Crosslet a lion rampant  
 argent

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a lion rampant argent

Motto — Pieux Quoique preux

Arms taken from "Burke's Heraldry" 1844  
 (Wraxall Line)

The data on preceding page were compiled from the following sources:

Burke—Encyclopedia of Heraldry—1844

Savage—Genealogical Dictionary of New England—1914

Heitman—Officers of the Continental Army—1914

The Americana—1934

W. Chitty—Historical Account of The Family of Long—1889

Gentry—Family Names—1892

Burke—Peerage and Baronetage—1935

GENEALOGICAL CHART of  
Heir and Claimant to the Estate of Thomas Edwards, a part of said estate being located in the City of New York, New York  
State, and known as the Edwards Estate, to wit:

<i>Name of Claimant</i>	<i>Birth Date</i>	<i>To Whom Married</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
ZADA WADE BEADLES	May 20, 1880	Jesse A. Beadles, Feb. 7, 1907	
Parent			
William Brawner Wade	March 15, 1826	Emily McNeely, Jan. 7, 1879 b. 4-5-1853 d. 3-16-1901	May 31, 1890
Grandparent			
Louise Ward Edwards	July 1, 1808	Hilleary Wade, Dec. 23, 1824	Dec. 30, 1884
Great Grandparent			
William Edwards	Feb. 10, 1760	Nancy Ward Dec. 16, 1799 Birdie Co., N. C.	
Great-great Grandparent			
John Edwards	Sept. 1, 1727	Henrietta Barbour, ..... 1750	....., 1793
G.G.G.			
Thomas Edwards	Oct. 14, 1690	Isabelle Downing, May 12, 1714	.....
G.G.G.G.			
Thomas Edwards	Oct. 20, 1664	Sarah Churchill, ..... 1682	
G.G.G.G.G.			
Thomas Edwards	Oct. 7, 1635	Elizabeth Hale July, 1661 in New York	
G.G.G.G.G.G.			
Thomas Edwards	....., 1609	Sarah Gore, daughter of Richard Gore, in London, 1634	

The genealogy above set forth is compiled from Family Bible records; and record family is true and correct to the best of  
my knowledge, information, and belief.

## *The Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Generations*

THOMAS H. BEADLES, JAN, 4, 1910, AND VIRGINIA  
VANDIVORT BEADLES

Married May 5, 1936

THOMAS H. Beadles, son of Jesse and Zada, b. January 4, 1910, Cairo, Illinois; graduate of Cairo High School; two years at Millikin University, Decatur, Illinois; graduate of University of Illinois; Master's Degree from University of Illinois.

Thomas is a Certified Public Accountant; Elder in Presbyterian Church; President of Association of Commerce (1958); Member of Tau Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, Rotary Club, Masons, Knights Templar. Auditor, First Bank and Trust Company, Cairo, Illinois.

Married Virginia Vandivort, May 5, 1936, Cape Girardeau, Missouri. She was graduated from Southeast Missouri Teachers College. Taught at Marquand, Missouri. Member of Daughters of American Revolution; American Colonist. Member of Woman's Club; Historical Society, Cairo, Illinois.

### *Their Children: Tenth Generation*

- (1) Patricia Wade Beadles, born October 10, 1938, Decatur, Illinois. Graduate of Cairo High School, 1957. Attended University of Illinois. Graduate of Western Illinois University, McComb, Illinois. Married Richard Bangert in Cairo, Illinois, at First Presbyterian Church, August 16, 1959. Richard Bangert is a graduate of University of Illinois.

### *Issue: Eleventh Generation*

1. Julia Ann Bangert, born May 5, 1961
2. Karen Bangert, born July 4, 1962
- (2) John Asa Beadles, born July 11, 1941, Decatur, Illinois. Graduate of Cairo High School, Cairo, Illinois, 1959, with Honors; graduated from Millikin University, Decatur, Illinois, with Honors. Member of Presbyterian Church.
- (3) Louise Gail Beadles, born February 3, 1950, Cairo, Illinois.

## RELATED FAMILIES

### RICHARD F. BANGERT

Richard F. Bangert, born 7-28-1936, son of James Bangert and Eva Ann Evans, in Carlinville, Illinois. Member of Presbyterian Church. Attended Oakland School, Carlinville, Illinois, 1st to 6th grade, inclusive. Carlinville Junior

High School, 7th and 8th, Carlinville Community High School, 9-12. Graduate of University of Illinois, with B.S. in Agriculture. Member of Pi Kappa Phi. Member of II K O.

1962—Salesman for Allied Mills, Inc. Basic Training Headquarters, 4th Brigade, Fort Ord, California. 1961 and 1962—Fort Monmouth, Long Branch, New Jersey.

## Wades In The Public Records

VIRGINIA JOURNALS OF HOUSE OF BURGESSES—September 28, 1758

Petition referred to Mr. Marrable, Mr. Terry, and Mr. Wade.

A Committee of Public Claims appointed the following persons: Mr. Wade

One William Wade pd 1-15 for serving the fame on the witnesses in  
Counties of Hanover, Goochland, and Haufa.

(1742-1749) also a clause of Clausea for appointing a Ferry over Patowmack River to Edmund Wade's landing in Maryland.

November 3, 1762

Also a claim of John Hickie for provisions found by him for Capt. Wade's Company.

FROM EARLIEST U.S. CENSUS REPORTS—MARYLAND

CENSUS—Montgomery County, 1790

William P. Wade

Abigail Wade

William — John

## CENSUS—Charles County, 1775-1778

Wm. Brawner

Richard Wade

Henry Brawner

Zachariah Wade

# Basil Brawner

## Benjamin Brawner

## CENSUS—Frederick County, 1790

John Wade

Jane Wade, 23 years old, August 22, 1776

John Wade, 1796 — voter

## Thomas Brawner, Jr., 1775-1778

## Ignatis Brawner, 1775-1778

## Thomas Brawner, Sr., 1775-1778

<i>In 1776</i>	<i>Age</i>
Sam Wade MaGruder.....	48
Lewin MaGruder .....	17
Brooks .....	12
Patrick .....	8
Charles .....	15
Thomas .....	5

Abner Wade, 1st Lieutenant, 8th, Massachusetts, January 1, 1777; Captain, 2d May 1780, and served to June, 1783; died, 1827.

Amos Wade, Captain in Lexington Alarm, April 1775; Captain of Cotton's Massachusetts Regiment, May to December 1775.

Edward Wade (Va.) 1st Lieut., 7th Virginia, March 7, 1776. Died April 26, 1776.

### EARLY MARYLAND WILLS

Sarah Magruder .....	Prince Geo. Co. Md. Jan. 1731-May 9, 1734
Alexander Magruder .....	Prince Geo. Co., Md. Annapolis, Maryland
Samuel Magruder .....	Annapolis, Maryland 11-23-1710-4-16-1711
Ninean Magruder .....	Annapolis, Maryland Hall of Records 5-6- 1951 to 6-26-1951
William Edwards	
William Offutt .....	Annapolis, Maryland 11-10-1732-6-10-1734
Mary Offutt .....	Prince Geo. Co., Md. 1747-1748
Edward Brock .....	Prince Geo. Co., Md.
Charles Jones .....	Prince Geo. Co., Md., 1801 Deeds J. R. M. 17, p. 80
James Offutt .....	Montgomery Co. M 8-11-1802
Edward Brawner	
Mary Elliott	
Abigail Wade	
John Brewer .....	Annapolis, Maryland AA Co.: 4-5-1690
Francis Garner	
Zachariah Wade	
Johnanna Edgar	
John Edgar	
Luke Edgar	
John Pettenger's will	
John Wade	
William Eilbeck	
Thomas Sprigg	

Thomas Pratt	
John Wade, 2d	
Robert Wade	
Zachary Wade	
Catherine Fleming MaGruder.....	Montgomery County M 3-5-1818-12-11-1821
Ninean Beall .....	Will dated: 1-15-1717-2-2-1717
	Annapolis Will Book 12, Page 150, 7-27-1710-12-7-1713
Jane Prather .....	Widow of Jonathan Prather, m. John Smith, Prince Georges Co. 9-3 and proved 9-23-1707
Thomas Prather .....	Prince Geo. Co., Md. died 1712; will dated 12-30- 1711; 3-15-1712
Martha Spriggs Prather.....	Married Stephen Yoakley of Charles Co., and died in 1742. Will dated: 6-19-1742; proved: 11-13-1742

## AMERICAN STATE PAPERS, 1860

By Asbury Dickens, Sec. of Senate  
John W. Farney, Clerk and H. of Repr.

## Vol. v 11

*Page 168 — Capt. John Wade*—30 acres cultivated; 12 in family; had 800 acres poor land on Robinson Road 1/2 mile from Laploon's line.

*Page 124 — John Wade*—30 acres and 640 allowed.

*Page 71 — Cap't Wm. Wade*—13 acres cultivated; 15 in family. "Oxnoxoby" adjoins the prairie. Total acres 160. Land tolerable. Sold to Grant and Clement.

*Page 36—John Waide*, Corporal; No. of warrant, 6644; 200 acres; 200 due on warrant; 200 acres for which scrip was issued. Ann Waide, Peggy Wade, Alice Drummond, Susan A. Fennis, James Wade, Sarah H. Wade, and Delia Ann Clayton, names of persons to whom scrip was issued.

In 1834, "under act" for the relief of certain Officers and Soldiers of Virginia Line and Navy of the Continental Army during the Revolution War.

## FROM PATRIOTIC MARYLAND

Prince George County was erected out of Ann Arundel and parts of two other counties.

KENTUCKY HISTORY 1885

Sir George Calvert in 1632, Lord Baltimore was granted the territory of Maryland.

*Archives of Maryland*

John Wade, October 20, 1654, offered himself to the service of the Commonwealth in this Assembly and has been approved member qualified for that end.

Ordered by present General Assembly to treat with the Indian Empire as in their discretion they shall see fit.

Elisha Wade (Conn.)—Sergeant in Lexington Alarm, April 1775.

Ensign, 6th Connecticut, May 1, 1775.

2d Lieutenant, July 1 to December 1, 1775.

1st Lieut. of Selden’s Connecticut State Regiment, June 20 to December 25, 1775.

Francis Wade (Delaware)

Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster General Dial 1824

George Wade (South Carolina)

Lieutenant, South Carolina Militia; wounded at Savannah, October 9, 1779.  
Died 1824.

Hezekiah Wade (Georgia)

Captain, 1st Georgia, December 12, 1775.

*St. John and Prince George County Census, 1776*

	Age
Zachariah Wade .....	56
George Wade .....	31
Zach Wade, Jr. ....	28
Ann Wade .....	50
Hester Saxton .....	36
Captain Robert Wade.....	50
Mary Wade .....	45
Ann Wade .....	38
Lance Batt	
Washington County	
John Wade	
Jno. Edwards — Charles County Militia	
Cap’t Clarkson’s Co., 12th Battalion	
Zack Wade—Charles County Militia, Cap’t Masten’s Co., 26th Battalion.	

Henry Brawner, Sergeant; Cap't Rich Bennett Mitchell's  
Company.

Edward Brawner—Private

Barton Brawner

Wm. Brawner

Zach Brawner

*Maryland Records, Page 289*

Oaths of Fidelity and Support, Prince George County, Maryland, March 2, 1778.

A list of names of the free male inhabitants who took the oath of fidelity agreeable to an act entitled "An Act for the Better Security of the Government" before us of the trusting of the Peace for the county afsd in the ..... and of the King.

Names of Zachariah Wade, Robert and George Wade appear in list of signatures.

*From Mary Garland Chapter D.A.R., Brownwood, Texas*

Archives of Maryland

Muster Rolls and other records of service of Maryland Revolution,  
1775-1783

Published by Authority of the State, under the direction of the  
Maryland Historical Society  
Baltimore Historical Society, 1900

Edward Jones, Private, April 19, 1775-83

Charley Jones, Private, Jan. 29

Richard Wade, Private, Feb. 5, on guard (page 10)  
Corp., May 3 .....

Robert Harvey 2nd — page 11.

Edward Edwards, March 8 — Private — page 17.  
Page 194

Family Records

Records, Rutherford County, Tennessee

Baptisms—Maryland Records, Brumbaugh

Montgomery County, Maryland, Records

Montgomery County, Maryland, Deeds

Rock Creek Parish — Rec. — Maryland

Prince George County — *Wills*, Volume 1

Maryland Archives

Charles County, Maryland—*Wills*

*History of Maryland* — Volume 1

*Nathaniel Wade* (Massachusetts)

Captain in Lexington Alarm—April, 1775.  
Captain of Little's Massachusetts Regiment, May to December, 1775.  
Captain, 12th Continental Infantry, January 1-December 31, 1776.  
Lt. Colonel and Colonel, Massachusetts Militia, 1777-1780.

*Nehemiah Wade*—Major, New Jersey Militia, 1776.

*Noadiah Wade*—Captain, 4th New Jersey, December 22, 1776; resigned, December 31, 1777. Died, 1830.

*Nathaniel Wade* was Captain of Company 2

His 1st Lieutenant—Joseph Hodgkins;  
2d Lieutenant—William Dennis  
Captain of Minute Men on 19th of April. Commanded them at Bunker Hill siege of Boston, Massachusetts.  
Participated in joyous acclamations of the citizens when General Howe sailed with his Army for Halifax.  
In campaign on Long Island, he suffered in flight through New Jersey and at Valley Forge.  
Rank of Colonel in Continental Army.  
Campaign in Rhode Island.  
President of Court Martial, December 23, 1777.  
Presented to General Lafayette in 1824.  
Retired from Army near close of war, but re-entered under General Lincoln and commanded Middle Essex Regiment.  
Town Clerk from 1784-1814.  
Representative of General Court, 1795-1816.  
County Treasurer 25 years.  
Died October 26, 1826.

MARRIAGES — MARYLAND

Page 522—George Singer and Jennie Wade.....April 19, 1778  
563—Montgomery Co.—Jesse Wade and Mary Fleming.....Dec. 7, 1804  
527—Washington Co.—George Fields and Sarah Wade.....Aug. 31, 1786  
John Morrison (son of Brockenbrough Morrison of Pawhatan County)  
married Caroline A. Wade of Montgomery County.

*Prince Georges Co., 1777-1801*

Edward McGruder.....married Elizabeth Wade, May 22, 1782  
Benoni Hamilton Wade.....married Mary D. Hardy, May 31, 1796  
Dely Wade.....married Lauke Shannon, March 24, 1794  
Huta Wade.....married William Webster, Aug. 13, 1792  
Lancelot Wade.....married Martha Hawkins Fenley, Nov. 1, 1785

Letty Wade.....married William Fox, Nov. 18, 1794  
 Linny Wade.....married Cornelius Harley, April 4, 1795  
 Mealsey Wade.....married Walter Beane, Oct. 22, 1785

*Marriages — St. Mary's County*

Nov. 7, 1807—Henry Wood married Ann Brawner

Stiles—*Ancient Windson Conn.*, page 774

William Wade of Middleton married Sarah Phelps, June 9, 1658. Died  
 July 10, 1659, and was buried the Lord's Day.

*Baptisms—Prince Georges County—Maryland Records by Brumbaugh*

January 11—Hilliary Wade of William and Cassandra  
 born January 15, 1798; baptized January 11, 1799.

February 26—Ann Wade of John (2d) and Elizabeth  
 born January 10, 1796.

February 26—Jane Wade of John and Elizabeth  
 born February 12, 1797.

## ARCHIVES OF MARYLAND

*Page*

272—Augustine Wade, 6th Reg., Enlisted 2-12-77; discharged 6-13-78

177—Edmund Wade, April 24-78—Guard

177—Edward Wade, April 25-78, Private

180—George Wade, July 13, 1776 (Capt. John H. Love)  
 Rawlings Reg., discharged July 1, 1779

35—Henry Wade, enrolled by Capt. John H. Love 7-13-76

176—James Wade enlisted June 2, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1780.

50—John Wade served Capt. John Reynolds, Frederick Co., July 18, 1776.

258—John Wade—German Reg. May 4, 1778 to Jan. 1, 1781.

262—John Wade—Capt. Michael Boyer's Co., German Reg., Continental  
 Troops, Oct. 1779.

267—John—German Reg., Lieut. Col. Wiltner, Sept. 5, 1778.

322—War German May 1778.

353—Private, 3rd Co., Aug. 1 to Jan. 1781.

394—John, private, 4th Co., 3rd Reg., Aug. 28, 1781.

447—John, private, 5th Co., 2B, Lieut. Thos. Price; Ensign Beaty.

471—John Wade, 2nd—Private, Aug. 20.

487—John Wade deserted April 15, 1783. Pardoned.

559—John Wade, Aug. 1, 1780; Jan. 1, 1782; Jan. 1, 1783; Nov. 15, 1783.

173—Lanct Wade enlisted June 4, 1778-April 5, 1779.

10—Richard Wade enlisted Jan. 5, 1776, 3rd Co., Barton Lucas, Captain.

573—Wm. Wade Muster Roll of Capt. Furnival's Co. of Artillery, Nov. 5,  
 1776 (sick flux)

35—*Zacharias Wade*—Ensign Horatia Clagett—July 15, 1776.

Ireland records disclose a Capt. Wade there under Cromwell, and Samuel Wade, Sr., and Jr., as officers in Army 1649. Bryan Wade, Henry, Samuel, and Major William Wade are recorded as recipients of extensive grants of Irish lands in Cork, Kerry, Meath, Tipperary, Limericks, Waterford, and Kings counties. In 1702, Richard Wade, Charles Wade, and John Wade are land owners.—From Stuart Charles Wade (*The Wade Genealogy*)

*Virginia Journals of House of Burgesses, September 28, 1758.*

Nicholas Ally was a guide to a party of Brunswick militia and was shot by Indians through arm.

Page 20—Petition referred to Mr. Marrable, Mr. Terry, and Mr. Wade.

Page 58—A Committee of Public claims appointed of the following persons: Mr. Wade.

Page 117—One Wm. Wade pd 1-15 for serving the fame on the witnesses in counties of Hanover, Goochland, and Haufa.

Page 120 (1742-1749) also a clause of Clausea for appointing a Ferry over Patawmack River to Edmund Wade's landing in Maryland.

Page 71—Nov. 3, 1762—Also a claim of John Hickie for provisions found by him for Capt. Wade's Co.

#### *Archives of Maryland*

John Wade, Oct. 20, 1654, offered himself to the service of the Commonwealth in this assembly and have been approved member qualified for that end. Ordered by present Gen'l Assembly to treat with the Indian Empire as in their discretion they shall see fit.

#### LIST OF THE ARK AND THE DOVE PASSENGERS

Page 596—Leonard Calvert. Governor, 1633; 3rd Son of George Calvert—Lord Baltimore, in Father White's Journal.

Page 597—Calvert, physician; deceased about October 1640.

Some of the Colonists who came with Governor Leonard Calvert in the two vessels, "The Ark" and "The Dove" sent by Cecilius Calvert, 2nd Lord Baltimore and 1st Lord Propriator of Maryland, to whom King Charles I granted the Charter of Maryland, June 20, 1632: from

*Maryland Historical Society Magazine*

*The Ark and The Dove*—Passengers

Governor Leonard Calvert

Mr. Jerome Hawley

Thomas Cornwallis

Commissioners

Richard Love—Master of "The Ark"  
 John Bawltter—Purser of "The Ark"  
*Richard Edwards*—Surgeon  
 Capt. Robert Winter—Commander of "The Dove"  
 Richard Orchard—Master of "The Dove"  
 Samuel Lanson—Mate of "The Dove"  
 John Gains—Gunner  
 Richard Keaton—Boatswain  
 John Curke—of Crew on "The Dove"  
 Nicholas Perrid—of Crew on "The Dove"

*Passengers*

Leonard Calvert  
 George Calvert  
 Richard Edwards  
 Robert Edwards  
 John Ward  
 Capt. Edwards (St. Mary's County) Maryland.  
 St. Mary's Co., Maryland, 1794  
 Jos. Edwards, Thos., John, Jesse, Ignatius, Beal, Benj., James

---

Three brothers—Nicolas Wade, Nathaniel Wade, and Jonathan Wade—came to America in the "Lion," 1632. Jonathan died in 1673.

Abner Wade—1st Lieut., 8th Mass., January 1, 1777; Captain, 2nd May, 1780, and served to June, 1783. Died, 1827.

Amos Wade—Captain in Lexington Alarm, April 1775; Captain of Cotton's Mass. Regiment, May to December, 1775.

Edward Wade—(Va.)—1st Lieut., 7th Virginia, March 7, 1776. Died. April 26, 1776.

Elisha Wade (Conn.)—Sergeant in Lexington Alarm, April 1775; Ensign, 6th Conn., May 1, 1775; 2d. Lieut., July 1 to December 1, 1775; 1st Lieut. of Selden's Conn. State Regiment, June 20 to December 25, 1775.

Francis Wade (Delaware)—Colonel and Deputy Quarter Mass General. Died, 1824.

George Wade (South Carolina)—Lieut., South Carolina Militia; wounded at Savannah, October 9, 1779. Died, 1824.

Hezekiah Wade (Georgia)—Capt., 1st Ga., Dec. 12, 1775.

Joseph J. Wade (N. C.)—Capt., 9th North Carolina, 28th Nov. 1776; k omitted, June 1, 1778.

## MURFREESBORO, TENNESSEE, COURT HOUSE

*Marriage Records—1838-45, No. 260*

Levi Wade—Virginia A. Barksdale, November 4, 1839

O. H. Wade—Kittie Wade, Nov. 12, 1840

John C. Wade—Sarah Sperry, Aug. 12, 1841

Richard Wade—Narcissa F. Neal, April 10, 1844

John W. Quarles, Adm.

William Wade, Deceased

TS Copy of Original Bill

George Wade

Levi's and other heirs to the said William Wade desc., Dec. 7, 1870

From *Marriage Records* of Gibson County Court House, Trenton, Tennessee  
from *Book I*:

Wm E. Wade	to Rebecca Davis	2-9-1832
Wm. Bowman	to Eliza G. Crisp	12-21-1837
	Wm. Serap, Bondsman	
Zachariah Shaw	to Cassandra Bowman	12-20-1840
	A. Davis, Bondsman	
Enoch G. Ivie	to Elizabeth Offitt Wade	8-15-1844
Richard Welch	to July Wade	6-17-1843
	A. C. Nimmo, Bondsman	
James T. Wade	to Frances Wade	12-24-1840
	I. B. Gilchrist, Bondsman	
James Monroe Dodd	to Priscilla L. Wade	11-5-1846
Joseph G. Mayfield	to Rebecca Melissa Bowman	10-12-1850
	A. T. Graves, Minister	
W. W. Harrison	to America Wade	9-27-1852
B. L. Partee	to Miss M. C. Wade	12-21-1853
	M. J. Clay, Bondsman	
Cannon Lain	to F. W. Chrisp	
	Noah M. Bowman, Bondsman	
Josiah F. Penn	to Mrs. Frances Wade	11-7-1850
J. W. Sappington	to M. C. Wade	4-14-1858
W. B. Williams	to Mary A. Wade	3-30-1858
	J. E. Parker, Bondsman	
Mary R. Wade	to Abner S. Lain	3-3-1853
	Wm. A. Hall, Minister; Andrew J. Lassiter, bondsman	

E. J. Felts	to R. C. Wade	1-22-1855
Stith Harrison	to Mary C. Wade	12-4-1856
	W. N. Wade, Bondsman	
Jas. G. Blakemore	to R. C. Wade	3-8-1860
S. Shaw	to Mrs. M. A. Clay	4-28-1839
W. A. Banks	to Miss Lenora A. Wade	4-14-1868
John Banks	to Ella Harris	11-2-1870
Chas. N. Wade	to Mary Richardson	8-30-1871
Book B, page 49	S. W. Moore, Minister	
W. P. Coleman	to Sarah Bowman	10-31-1870
	Reverend W. J. Anderson	
J. W. Dennis	to Mary A. Bowman	3-2-1862
	Mr. Hillsmore, Minister	
Eugene Niles Elder	to Miss R. M. Carthel	9-5-1866
J. L. Wade	to Miss Mattie McGee	9-14-1865
George Wade	to Mrs. Mary Everett	12-23-1867
Wilson W. Wade	to M. T. Lain	10-11-1871
John B. Mayfield	to Lorena Ingram	12-21-1907
Book C	D. M. Stockard, Minister	

## REAL ESTATE TRANSFER RECORDS

William Wade to Elizabeth Bowman, 1833-1834, Book C, page 355  
 George Wade to Wm. Bowman, 1834-1836, Book D, page 69  
 Wm. Wade to Benjamin Jetton, 1834-1836, Book D, page 102  
 Wm. Wade, Sr. to Wm. Bowman, 1836-1838, Book E, page 12  
 Hilleary Wade to W. Simmons  
 George Wade to Wm. Bowman, 1838-1839, Book F, page 490  
 Hilleary Wade to Alex Barker, 1838-1839, Book F, page 501  
 Hilleary Wade to Benjamin Elder, 1839-1841, Book G, page 126  
 Hilleary Wade to Thomas B. Claiborne, 1839-1841, Book G, page 574  
 Wm. Wade to Wm. Bowman, 1839-1841, Book G, page 410  
 Noah Wade heirs to A. S. Claiborne, Book H, page 20  
 Jas. T. Wade to Benjamin Elder  
 Hilleary Wade to T. B. Claiborne, 1843-1846, Book K, page 275  
 George Wade to John A. Talisferes, 1848-1849, Book M  
 Lewis Wade to Givens & ....., 1846, Book L  
 T. B. Claiborne to Hilleary Wade, 320 A. more or less for \$2,050.00. Registered  
 May 13, 1842, Book H, page 275

February 26—Martha of John and Elizabeth, b. March 8, 1798

February 17—Elizabeth of John and Elizabeth, b. January 8, 1800

February 17—Nordica Burgess, b. May 28, 1799

Daughters of Mahala Vaughn

John 2d Sallie Sperry — married Jacky Wade  
Kittie Wade — married Ossie Wade  
Eliza Snell

Gr. Dau. Lucy Jones  
of John (Rev.  
Fame)

Sons Burgess of John and Elizabeth, baptized May 28, 1799  
John  
Dick  
Henry

Emaline Elam

Ann Wade, born 1788; died 1828

Robert Wade, born April 13, 1823; died February 27, 1844

*ANN ARUNDEL GENTRY by HARRY WRIGHT NEWMAN, Page 479*

After various bequests, Thomas Pratt bequeathed the residue of his estate to friend John Waters and son-in-law Richard Gottee, including 50 acres of "Hogg Harbour." On August 14, 1688, they both conveyed this tract to Robert Wade for 5,000 bls. of good tobacco.

Part tobacco—West hundred

Benjamin—Henry and William Brawner.

Ann Arundel County, Maryland

Inscription Hilliary

Caroline Waring Hilliary d. 1-16-1880, in her 76 year of age.

Julius, son of Walter S. and Caroline W. Hilliary d. May 1909, 66 years old.

In Baldwin Memorial Churchyard

"Seven Cross Roads"

Rachel Sprigg, consort of Dr. Thomas Blake Hall of Prince Georges County, Maryland, d. 11-10-1849, in the 97th year of her age. "All Hollons" South River.

50 acres of "Hunters Kindness," personalty at age of 21, he dying without issue, 50 acres to pass to son John and heirs.

Son John afsd—Executor and residuary legatee.

Text: John Abington — Thomas Phillips

Robert Wade, Sr. — Richard Blew

Inventory of Ann Wade's estate found in Record Book No. 13, page 475, Rutherford County, Tennessee. William Wade, Administrator.

We the undersigned free holders of Rutherford County have proceeded to set apart to Susan Wade as much of the crop and provisions to support her and her family for one year after death of her husband. November 28, 1849.

Signed: A. Mitchell — Isaac Rucker — J. H. Green

Record of property found in Record Book No. 15, page 262, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Burgess Wade helped organize the first bank in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.—Record Book No. 12, page 226.

Burgess Wade helped organize the first bank in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.—Record Book No. 12, page 226.

*Maryland Records, Page 289*

John Edwards—Charles County Militia, Cap't Clarkson Co., 12 Battalion.

Zach Wade—Charles County Militia, Cap't Masten's Co., 26th Battalion.

Henry Brawner—Sergeant, Cap't Rich Bennett Mitchell's Company.

Edward Brawner—Private

Barton Brawner

Wm. Brawner

Zach Wade

MARYLAND RECORDS—page 289

Oaths of Fidelity and Support, Prince Georges County, State of Maryland, May 2, 1779.

A list of the names of free male inhabitants who took the oath of fidelity agreeable to an act entitled "An Act for the Better Security of the Peace for the County as foresaid in the Name of King George."

Names of Zachariah Wade, Robert Wade, George Wade, appear in list of signatures.

*The Wade Reunion*

INVITATION

The lineal descendants of  
William Wade  
and the husbands and wives of such descendants  
will hold a  
Wade Reunion  
at the  
Gibson County Fair Grounds  
in Trenton, Tennessee  
on the ninth and tenth days of August—1911.  
As one in whose veins such blood flows  
or one who was so fortunate as to  
have bound himself, or herself, to the  
family by the bonds of matrimony,  
you are invited to be present  
at the time and place above set out,  
that you may meet and know your kinspeople.  
—R. H. Wade, Chairman

THE PROGRAM

Address.....Mrs. James McClure, Nashville, Tennessee  
Song.....Mrs. R. D. Smith, Marianna, Arkansas  
August 10, 1911  
Prayer.....The Reverend W. H. Neal, Brazil, Tennessee  
Song—"Wade Clan"  
Address.....M. H. Taylor (Hillsman)  
Solo.....Mr. Eugene Wade, Kenton, Tennessee  
Address.....Carl Wade—"Oxford England"  
Song.....Mrs. R. D. Smith  
Address.....General W. W. Wade  
Song.....Miss Jappie Howse  
Address.....Mr. A. W. Biggs, Memphis, Tennessee  
Solo.....Mrs. F. H. Blankenship, Dallas, Texas  
Solo.....Mrs. Boise Howse, Union City, Tennessee  
Music—Male Quartette  
Mrs. Newt Choate (Miss Jessie).....Accompanist  
General public invited each day from two to five.

## GIBSON COUNTY WADES

(Copied from Newspaper)

*Wade Family Holds Reunion*

Our Distinguished Fellow Citizens Judges J. B. and Isham F. Wade—Lineal Descendants—The following program of arrangements for a grand reunion of the Wade family, noble sires and highly honored descendants of the family was held Tuesday, July 11, 1911, at Trenton, Tennessee, the home of this renowned family.

Judge J. B. Wade of the firm of Stone and Wade, and Isham F. Wade of the firm of Smith and Wade of our city are descendants of the family mentioned below as taken from the *Trenton Herald Democrat*. The Committee on Programs and Badges of the Wade reunion met Tuesday afternoon at three o'clock with Mrs. G. W. Wade. It was decided at this meeting that each of the thirteen branches of the William Wade family is to have a booth at the fairgrounds decorated with a different color, each descendant wearing a badge corresponding in color to his booth.

The following are the thirteen children and the colors decided upon to represent the descendants:

Jackey Wade .....	light blue
Walter Wade .....	pink
Noah Wade .....	navy blue
George Wade .....	white
Hilleary Wade .....	dark green
Lewis Wade .....	purple
William Wade .....	red
Mrs. Abbie Niles.....	lavender
Mrs. Betsy Bowman .....	orange
Mrs. Beck Elam.....	light green
Eliza Elder .....	yellow
Mrs. Caroline Watkins.....	brown
Mrs. Ocie Wade.....	no heirs

AUGUST 9—10:20 A.M.

R. H. Wade, Master of Ceremonies

Prayer.....The Reverend Elmon Dodd, Paducah, Kentucky

Welcome Address.....Mrs. R. Z. Taylor

Response.....Mr. R. D. Smith, Marianna, Arkansas

Solo .....Miss Howse

Short Talks.....	Ben Elder, John R. Wade, Marion Holmes, R. J. Dew, Will Herron, Maury Wade, Frank Wade, G. W. Wade, Eugene Wade, J. B. Wade, R. S. Bowers, and Isham Wade.
Reminiscences by John Bowman.....	Puget Sounds
Solo.....	Mrs. A. W. Biggs, Memphis, Tennessee

A most impressive service was held at the First Presbyterian Church of Trenton on the usual prayer meeting evening, Wednesday of last week. The service was unique and beautiful, and especially given in honor of the Wade reunion, then in session at Trenton. The sermon preached by one of the Wade clan, an old Trenton boy much beloved, Dr. Elmon Dodd, thrilled the hearts of his large congregation.

—*Trenton Herald Democrat*

THE WADE REUNION

We seldom have the pleasure of recording a more remarkable and unique event than the Wade reunion that was held at this place last week. It was remarkable in the fact that such a vast concourse of people could gather together and point to a common ancestor who died less than a century ago. It was unique in the splendid program that gave continual pleasure and entertainment to old and young.

In the early part of the eighteenth century, William Wade, strong and vigorous, full of hope and determination set his face westward, and left his home in Maryland, determined to overcome the red man and the unbroken forest and settled in Rutherford County. He was of that type that brooked no opposition and feared neither labor nor shirking foe. The phrase "race suicide" was unknown to him. He became the father of thirteen children: Jackey Wade, Walter Wade, Abbie Nile, Betsey Bowman, Noah Wade, Hillary Wade, George Wade, Rebecca Elam, Lewis Wade, Ossie Wade, Billie Wade, Caroline Watkins, and Eliza Elder. In 1830 those children, following example of their illustrious father, began to look still farther westward, and seven of them came and settled in Gibson County, and these, and their descendants, have been real factors in the making of Gibson County.

Recently it occurred to our fellow townsman, R. H. Wade, that it would be a good thing for these Wades to be called together in a family reunion and do honor to the grand old man, whose descendants are now found in all parts of this country. He issued a call for August 9, and on that day, at the fair ground they assembled. They came from North Carolina, Texas, Missouri, Louisiana, Kentucky, Mississippi, Oklahoma, Alabama, and Tennessee. They came by the hundreds, and as fine a specimen of manhood and womanhood as you will find in any part of this union.

The amphitheatre was attractively decorated in the different colors assigned to mark off the booths to be occupied by the different descendants, and each descendant wore the color to correspond with his booth. 'Twas an imposing sight, thirteen booths full to overflowing, and waving over their heads was the name of their great ancestor.

Mr. R. H. Wade was master of ceremonies, and well did he fill the place. It was the happiest time that has come to him in many long years. From a beautifully decorated stand he opened the exercises, and Dr. M. E. Dodd, of Louisville, of the Noah Wade clan, offered the opening prayer. The following programme was carried out:

AUGUST 9—10:30 O'CLOCK

Prayer.....	Dr. M. E. Dodd, Louisville, Ky.
Song .....	Wade Clan
Welcome Address.....	Mr. R. Z. Taylor
Response.....	Mr. R. D. Smith, Marianna, Arkansas
Solo—Selected .....	Miss Howse
Short Talks.....	Ben Elder, Marianna, Ark.; John R. Wade, Marion Holmes, R. J. Dew, Will Herron, Maury Wade, Frank Wade, G. W. Wade, Eugene Wade, Kenton; J. B. Wade, Bal- linger, Texas; R. S. Bowers, Caldwell, Texas; and Isham Wade, Ballinger, Texas.
Reminiscences.....	John Bowman, Puget Sound
Solo.....	Mrs. A. W. Biggs, Memphis
Address.....	Prof. James McClure, Nashville
Address.....	Dr. M. E. Dodd, Louisville
Song.....	Mrs. R. D. Smith, Marianna, Ark.

AUGUST 10

Prayer.....	Rev. W. N. Neal, Brazil, Tennessee
Song.....	Wade Clan
Address.....	Mr. M. H. Taylor
Solo.....	Mr. Eugene Wade, Kenton
Address.....	Mr. Carl Wade, Oxford, England
Song.....	Mrs. R. D. Smith
Address.....	Gen. W. W. Wade
Song .....	Miss Howse
Address.....	Mr. A. W. Biggs, Memphis
Solo.....	Mrs. F. H. Blankenship, Dallas, Texas

Solo .....Boise Howse, Union City  
 Music .....Male Quartette  
 Mrs. Newt Choate, Accompanist

In addition, there were many features of interest: Judge John C. Ferris, of Nashville, a life-long friend of the family, made an interesting talk. He thinks that men like William Wade should be honored like other heroes, and he moved the clan to erect a colossal tablet over his grave in Rutherford County. Reverend W. H. Neal made a fervent speech. A flying jenny, baseball, and lemonade in barrels made the hearts of the children glad.

The splendid spread at noon and evening was a special feature. Barbecue, barbecue, prepared in the old-time way, and corn light bread to match. It just made the heart glad to look upon it, and gladder to "Wade" in. Much credit is due to Charles Wade, Mercer Taylor, and Harris Choate for this feature, and to Uncle Sid Hartsfield, the one great barbecuer in the county; the brown meat smiled.

The old family darkies, from far and near, came in tribes to mingle with their best friends, their one-time masters and mistresses; and many, with tottering limbs and feeble steps, went the rounds shaking hands and talking of the good old days of the long ago.

It was a good occasion, it brought the clans together, and renewed the strength of family ties, and gave occasion for honoring one of the nation's noblemen.

Long may the memories of it live in the hearts of all present, and may the Wade clans continue to prosper and be a blessing to themselves and the world to the uttermost parts.

### THE WADE REUNION ADDRESS

By The Reverend M. E. Dodd, of Louisville, Kentucky

Ladies and gentlemen, friends and cousins, uncles and aunts, nieces and nephews, fathers and mothers, brothers and sisters, grandfathers and grandmothers, great-grandfathers and great-grandmothers: I greet you in the name of all the multiplied hosts of Wades—the little Wades and big Wades, the fat Wades and lean Wades, the low Wades and tall Wades, the bald-headed Wades and gray-headed Wades, the timid Wades and bold Wades, the proud Wades and humble Wades, the married Wades and single Wades, the bachelor Wades and spinster Wades, all Wades whomsoever and wheresoever. I have journeyed far from my old Kentucky home where the sunshine is brightest and the moonshine is lightest, in order to have fellowship for a while with my kinfolk and to talk with you about these ties of consanguinity which are the strongest and sweetest of all earthly things. I am a Wade of the Wades, of the stock of

Noah, circumcised in heart, which is the true seed, as touching the law blameless, for by the mercy of God I am not in the penitentiary.

My name appears upon your programme by the grace of your committee, and therefore I must respond; but the lateness of the hour makes it imperative that my address shall be short. It will not be like a cat's tail, "fur to the end," but rather like a dog's tail, "bound to 'acur." And, too, I have "inside information" that the sooner this meeting is adjourned the better and quicker will the demands of this hour be met. But I have this message upon my heart, and there will be an explosion if it isn't gotten out. It's in the system and must be gotten rid of.

I am blessed with two things which are invaluable adjuncts to good speech-making—the occasion and the theme. This mighty occasion, surcharged with the inspiration of all these Wade clans, gathered from the four quarters of the globe, from distant states and nations, and the circumstances of this hour vitalized with a dynamic more potent than public speakers usually have. And then, too, I am blest with the rare privilege of addressing an audience far above the average, for the very name you bear, which admits you to the benefits of this occasion, is itself a guarantee of wisdom. Or if you are not so fortunate as to have Wade blood coursing through your veins, you had the good sense to marry one who has, and that act alone distinguishes you for intelligence far above the average. I have also chosen to address you upon a theme which is fraught with the weight of centuries and comes to us laden with the good of all humanity.

*The value of a name.*

I must file a demurrer to the statement of our friend, Billy Shakespeare, to the effect that there is nothing in a name. This runs counter to the words of the wisest of earth's sages, who declared, Prov. 22:1, "A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches," and who also said, Ecl. 7:21, "A good name is better than precious ointment." There is something in a name, good or bad. "The richest perfumes, like every luxury of sensation, exhaust themselves, but the aroma of a good name is forever fresh and unhurt by the wrongs of time." "The awe and veneration which a good name inspires is a homage which society pays to virtue." "A good name possesses the heavenly secret of distilling sweetness from sorrow." "The savour of our good name cannot be confined; but, like a precious ointment, it fills the whole sphere of our influence." All this is literally true of him whose name we come to honor today. He chose a good name rather than riches, and loving favor rather than silver and gold. If all the scintillating sentences of writers' pens and all the charming words of orators' tongues could be woven into one glorious and golden sheen, and cast about him as a mantle, it would be unworthy of the warm heart and noble soul that beats in his bosom.

It is true that he wielded no magic pen, he wielded no victor's sword, he thrilled no great audiences with the "velvet splendor of a mellow tongue," he gathered together no countless millions, his name was never printed large in the headlines of great dailies, yet:

His life was gentle and the elements  
So mixed in him that nature might stand up  
And say to all the world,  
This was a man.

He did infinitely more than any or all of these; he bequeathed to future generations pure blood, noble character, high ideals, and thus blest humanity with a heritage far outweighing any other.

"O William Wade; our William!  
Heroic, noble, grand and firm;  
Years do not dim thy glory;  
We read with awe the story  
Of all thou wast and did,  
And may our God forbid  
That we who reap the fruit of thy endeavor,  
Should fail thy matchless worth to cherish ever."

But, ladies and gentlemen, a name is valuable only when it represents a noble person and stands for splendid character. The name Wade means no more than any other if it has not these characteristics. If those of us of this generation, the fifth from our noble and heroic progenitor, expect to go through life simply upon the heritage of a noble name, bequeathed to us by him, there isn't much to us, and we are unworthy of even the name. It is not enough to be known as the relative of a certain man. Henry Ward Beecher says, "There are many who can boast nothing more than an exhibition of their social connections." One whose cousin is a governor, whose uncle has been to Congress, whose brother is a general, is helped to stand well in society. Reputation partakes of the nature of a vine, and our reputable relatives are so much brush and trellis on which we run up.

A name then is valuable as it stands out in representation of the inherent worth of individual character. We may rise upon the stepping stones of our dead selves to nobler heights, but not upon the stepping stones of others' dead bodies. In other words, we are not to profit by the loss to others. No people, either as individuals or families or nations can long oppress another people without themselves being the greater losers. The corporation that rises to prestige and power by the oppression of the poor and by loss to others will inevitably come to its day of judgment. Spain oppressed Cuba and has suffered the greater loss. A once proud and haughty nation, whose fleet one time received obeisance

from the nations of the earth, has been brought down by her own unfortunate conduct. I say this word in all love and loyalty to my own beloved Southland, for which every drop of my blood and every fibre of my being throbs and thrills with sympathy, devotion, that while she held in slavery those dark and dusky sons of the soil, she at the same time became a worse slave herself to a system of feudalism which was never and could never fit into a pure democracy.

So while we gather today as the Wade clans, it must not be in that narrow and restricted spirit of feudalism for selfish aggrandizement, but in that broader and nobler feeling of the universal brotherhood and obligation, and in the spirit of a pure and true democracy. Forever perish the name if it possesses no larger vision and has no higher ideal of the obligations of life than:

“Me and my wife,  
My son John and his wife,  
Us four and no more.”

The occasion which brings us together leads me to make one other remark upon the theme which I have sought to expound. And that is that blood counts. I rejoice that through our veins there flows a stream of earth's purest and best—the Anglo Saxon, from that fountain source back yonder in our noble progenitor there issued a stream which has gone on through the years, widening and deepening until now it flows on in solemn and majestic silence like some mighty river. Our grandfather, William Wade, stands there as a representative of that band of staunch and sturdy cavaliers who infused character and nobility of life into the very foundations of our government. From the fountain source of those pioneer cabin homes, dotting the hillsides there, there issued forth streams of life and light pure and sparkling like the crystal brightness of those sparkling springs which burst from the riven sides of the mountains and make glad the peoples of earth. And no mean fountain of life was that of William Wade. He lived in those times—and lived up to the standard of the day, too—of which Henry W. Grady said: “While Miles Standish was cutting off men's ears for courting a girl without her parents' consent, and forbade men to kiss their wives on Sunday, the cavalier was courting everything in sight, and that the Almighty had vouchsafed great increase to the Cavalier colonies, the huts in the wilderness being as full as the nests in the forests.”

It was a time when the women of the day chose rather the joy of mothering a beautiful blue-eyed babe than fondling a pug-nosed pup. Our grandfather, William, was blest, therefore, with five beautiful and queenly daughters, each of whom had eight brave, brawny, and brainy brothers. And this is a matter of no small import of which I speak. Shall the Anglo Saxon remain the master of the world, and especially of our America, or shall his race be depleted in numbers and deteriorated in character until he shall again become slave to a

younger race as were his forefathers back in the distant centuries? Not if the example of William Wade be followed. But what are the conditions? Of the approximately 90,000,000 people of the United States today, 16,000,000 of them are foreign born; 24,000,000 are born of foreign parentage, which makes us 40,000,000 out of the 90, 000,000 to which we add the 10,000,000 negroes of the South, which places the native born whites 10,000,000 in the minority already. Of course, we still control here by virtue of intellectual and moral superiority, but when these alien and colored races are once aroused to assert themselves, the Lord Almighty alone knows what the results will be. Here in the South we have not yet faced this question as it really is. To the present only 3 per cent of the 1,250,000 foreigners who come annually to America have come to the South. Our friends of the North have had to cope with the other 97 per cent, which has forced upon them stupendous problems which we have not yet dreamed of. But it is coming to us, too. The completion of the Panama Canal will turn a flood-tide in. But I must not appeal to your spirit of fear. The motive must be higher and nobler than that. This problem, like all others, presents an opportunity. If there can be such a blending of these nationalities that, Burbank like, there shall be grown out of the composite a purer and better people, then let us with joy lay hold upon the situation.

I am not one who believes that all the good was in the past and all the bad in the present. There has been, is now, and will be for some time to come, a sprinkling of both all around, with perhaps a predominance of the latter. Wherever wheat is sown, the tares come up, and wherever the sons of God go up to worship, there is his Satanic Majesty in the midst.

There is so much good in all of us  
And so much bad in the most of us,  
That it hardly behooves any of us  
To talk about the rest of us.

Suffer me one further word in conclusion. Your kindness and generosity in so patiently hearing me have so far exceeded my fondest hopes and most sanguine expectation, that I have been lured and tempted far on beyond the properties of this occasion.

How swiftly these years have come and gone since the founder of this house of Wades lived and loved and wrought, and how rapidly they continue to go. They say a realization and recognition of this fact is a sign that one is getting old. It may be so. I am reminded of Ruskin's richly wrought description of the river Rhine as it flows under Geneva Bridge, in which he says, "fifteen feet of flying not flowing water." This is literally a flying stream of life, moving on grandly and majestically from the hills of time to the sea of eternity.

William Wade was gathered to his fathers and so his children and thither we hasten. Let us learn that

“Life is real, Life is earnest  
And the grave is not its goal;  
Dust thou art and to dust returnest  
Was not spoken of the soul.”

Shall you and I go down to the tongueless silence of the dreamless dust unheralded, unwept, and unsung; or departing shall we leave behind us the aroma of a good name and the fragrance of a holy life? There are just two things that will determine which it shall be: the ideal of life which we hold before us and the sturdiness of purpose with which we press toward the prize; and without attempting to preach, I must remark that above all things we must not lose a sense of the divine in us and around us. George William Curtis said that if consciousness of the divine in this nation disappears, the murmur of the ocean rising and falling upon Plymouth Rock will be the endless lament of nature over the baffled hopes of men.”

Let me in conclusion express the wish for each one of you that as you travel the pathway of life which leads to the ultimate end of all things, that you may pluck from the roadside only the most beautiful and fragrant of flowers and that there may be just enough cloud in your life to give a golden tint to its sunset.









